SoCar
286.1757
B22m
1918

State Convention

OF THE

Baptist Denomination

IN SOUTH CAROLINA

COLUMBIA, S. C.
JANUARY 13-15
1919

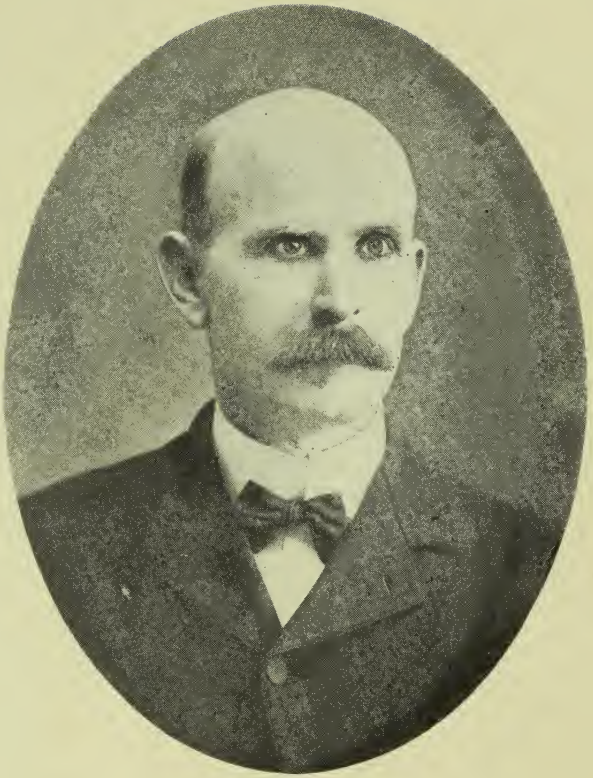
NEXT MEETING

Place	Columbia, S. C.
Time	December 8th, 1919
Preacher	J. E. White or B. K. Truluck

EX LIBRIS

THE
SOUTH CAROLINIANA
LIBRARY

SoCi
286757
R12m
1918



DR. F. P. COVINGTON
Died October 5, 1918

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION
In South Carolina

Held with the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S. C.
January 13-15, 1919

For 1913

1919
THE COURIER PRINTING CO.
Greenville, S. C.

Until 1922: R C. Burts, A. G. Furman, B. Rutledge, J. J. Lawton, G. L. Knight.

Until 1923: B. E. Geer, H. J. Haynsworth, B. J. Woodward, J. H. Mitchell, J. P. Gossett.

(6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL:

Until 1919: Louis J. Bristow, S. H. Goggins, J. M. Kinard, E. B. Jackson, J. A. Brunson, J. O. Wingo.

Until 1920: J. T. Reese, J. M. Quattlebaum, J. S. Dill, W. S. Brooke, I. H. Hunt.

Until 1921: O. J. Frier, Moffatt DuPre, W. R. Eve, W. P. Etchison, J. R. Smith, J. T. Shuler.

(7) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE: T. T. Hyde, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1919: D. C. Durham, A. A. Bristow, J. H. Machen, A. Etheridge.

Until 1920: T. T. Hyde, C. M. McGee, John T. Douglas, E. C. Watson.

Until 1921: B. F. Martin, W. H. Hunt, O. C. Scarborough, G. W. Quick.

Until 1922: C. H. Roper, M. J. Owings, W. M. Brown, J. A. Martin.

Until 1923: Wm. Goldsmith, B. F. Allen, H. M. Fallaw, F. T. Cox.

(8) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE: H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1919: Louis J. Bristow, P. E. Clinkscales, John C. Pruitt.

Until 1920: H. H. Watkins, Herbert Liles, C. C. Coleman.

Until 1921: W. A. Watson, G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison.

Until 1922: W. W. Sullivan, J. M. Burnett, W. E. Thayer.

Until 1923: R. A. Ligon, R. A. Cooper, J. K. Breedin.

(9) BOARD OF EDUCATION: Z. T. Cody, President; E. V. Baldy, Secretary. Members:

Until 1919: E. V. Baldy, B. D. Hahn, Rufus Ford, G. P. White, J. D. Crain.

Until 1920: W. M. Jones, D. C. Durham, B. E. Geer, T. T. Hyde, T. B. Young.

Until 1921: Z. T. Cody, C. A. Jones, W. B. Oliver, G. W. Quick, H. H. Watkins.

Until 1922: J. R. Williams, Geo. E. Davis, Lueco Gunter, E. V. Babb, S. P. Hair.

(10) STATE MEMBERS OF MISSION BOARDS: Of Foreign Mission Board, C. B. Bobo; of Home Mission Board, E. J. Smith; of Sunday School Board, S. P. Hair.

(11) SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, I. H. Hunt, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

MINUTES

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

1. The Baptist State Convention of South Carolina met in its ninety-eighth annual session in the First Baptist church of Columbia on Monday evening, January 13th, 1919, at 7:30 o'clock. This session of the Convention, according to arrangement by the Executive Committee, was to have been held at Darlington, S. C., December 9th, 1918, but on account of the influenza epidemic prevailing in that section, and more or less throughout the entire State, by action of the Executive Committee the Convention was deferred, and at a meeting of this Committee in Columbia, December 19th, it was decided to postpone the date to January 13th, 1919, and to hold the Convention in Columbia, the delegates making their own arrangements as to entertainment.

2. After singing "Come Thou Almighty King," the Convention was led in prayer by V. I. Masters, of Atlanta, Ga. Again an old hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was sung, the sixth chapter of Isaiah was read by G. W. Quick, who led in prayer, after which the Convention Sermon was preached by E. Pendleton Jones, of Batesburg, from the first clause of the first verse of the sixth chapter of Isaiah. J. S. Dill led in prayer.

3. The Secretary reported 154 delegates enrolled, and on motion of G. W. Quick this was accepted as the basis for organization and the transaction of business; and the Secretary was authorized to add to the list other delegates as they arrived.

4. The Committee on Order of Exercises reported through J. K. Goode, submitting a "regular" order of exercises as to time providing for the conclusion of the Convention on Thursday evening, and an "abbreviated" order of exercises providing for the conclusion of the Convention at noon, Wednesday. After amendment on motion of W. T. Derieux, eliminating addresses of welcome and response, the Convention adopted the "abbreviated" order of exercises as follows:

PROGRAM SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Monday, January 13th, 1919

EVENING SESSION

7:30—Convention Sermon.
8:30—Enrollment of Delegates and Report on Order of Business.
8:45—President's Address.
9:15—Address of Welcome and Response.
9:30—Reports of Boards and Appointment of Reference Committees.

Tuesday, January 14th, 1919

MORNING SESSION

9:00—Miscellaneous Business.
9:15—Woman's Work.
9:30—Sunday School Board.
9:45—Devotional Service.
10:00—Home Missions.
10:45—Foreign Missions.
11:30—Laymen's Movement.
11:45—State Missions, including Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage.
1:00—Adjourn.

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00—Miscellaneous Business.
3:15—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
3:45—Ministerial Education.
4:00—Evangelism.

4:15—Devotional Service.
4:30—Adjourn.

EVENING SESSION

7:30—Miscellaneous Business.
7:45—Devotional Service.
8:00—Education Campaign.
8:30—Mass Meeting on Education.

Wednesday, January 15th, 1919

MORNING SESSION

9:00—Devotional Service.
9:15—Social Service.
9:30—Baptist History.
9:45—Religious Literature.
10:00—Aged Ministers.
10:15—Baptist Hospital.
10:30—Orphanage.
11:00—Obituaries.
11:30—Election of Officers.
11:45—Miscellaneous Business.
12:00—Adjourn.

5. President T. T. Hyde delivered a brief address on the "Comradeship of Pastor and Layman."

6. After considerable discussion relative to the interpretation of the resolution passed last year regulating the reception of reports of the different Boards, and a ruling by the Chair allowing the colleges to submit reports as "Boards," on motion of E. P. Jones an appeal was taken from the decision of the Chair and by a rising vote of 51 to 41 the appeal was sustained, which requires all college reports to be submitted through the Board of Education.

7. Reports were received as follows: Connie Maxwell Orphanage by A. T. Jamison; State Missions by W. T. Derieux; Aged Ministers Relief by W. T. Derieux on request of C. C. Brown, who was unable to be present; Mutual Benefit Association, by J. K.

Goode on request of C. C. Brown. Remarks were made by C. A. Jones as to the incomplete report of the Board of Education; by W. M. Whiteside relative to the report of the Baptist Hospital and by S. T. Matthews explaining the absence of the report on Ministerial Education as due to the illness of the Secretary of the Board. The Secretary of the Convention was instructed to print the report in the minutes when submitted. Printed copies of reports of several of the boards were distributed to the delegates. W. T. Derieux explained the absence of the report on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage as due to failure to secure it from the printer in time for this initial session of the Convention. (See reports.)

8. Committees of Reference were announced by the President as follows:

State Missions: E. S. Reaves, W. R. McMillan, R. B. Watson, W. E. Hurt, H. L. Riley.

Orphanage: J. H. Mitchell, J. W. King, J. T. Littlejohn, A. P. Turner, M. M. Benson.

Baptist Hospital: J. S. Corpening, W. C. Wallace, W. H. Cannada, D. C. Williams, T. H. Posey.

Board of Education: G. P. White, J. S. Dill, J. D. Chapman, C. K. Henderson, H. J. Snyder.

Aged Ministers Relief: J. N. Tolar, Carlile Courtenay, H. C. Hester, A. D. Woodle, J. W. Guy.

Ministerial Education: G. W. Gardner, A. J. Foster, E. C. Watson, W. C. Foster, B. F. Halford.

Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage: E. A. McDowell, N. A. Hemrick, J. D. Crain, C. L. Stoney, J. L. Hiers.

Mutual Benefit Association: O. J. Frier, C. W. Salter, Z. I. Henderson, J. C. C. Dunford.

9. Rev. A. N. Brunson, pastor of the Washington Street Methodist church of Columbia; Chaplain Polk, of Camp Jackson; I. J. Van Ness, Secretary of the

Sunday School Board, of Nashville, Tenn.; V. I. Masters, Secretary of Publicity of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, Ga., and Prof. G. B. Eager, of the Seminary at Louisville, Ky., were introduced to the Convention.

10. The following new pastors were presented by W. T. Derieux, and welcomed by the President: H. C. Buchholz, C. J. Thompson, J. P. Whyte, H. C. Smith, J. G. Graham, John Bomar, J. R. Jester, W. C. Foster, J. S. Cobb, J. F. Westeberry, L. McBee White, E. S. Reaves.

11. The President stated that on account of having been called back to Charleston he could not be present tomorrow and announced that Vice President C. B. Bobo would preside.

12. W. R. Smith reported for the Committee on Publicity that the Secretary had been secured to report the proceedings of the Convention for the secular press and recommended that $25.00 be paid for the service. Adopted.

13. Z. T. Cody tendered his resignation as trustee of Furman University.

14. After announcements and the calling of committees the Convention was led in prayer by R. B. Watson and adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

TUESDAY MORNING

15. The Convention was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Vice President C. B. Bobo and was led in prayer by Z. T. Cody.

16. The minutes of the Monday evening session

were read by the Secretary and confirmed by the body.

17. The Secretary requested a committee to revise the percentage of expenses incident to the publication of the minutes to be borne by the different boards, and on motion of J. S. Corpening this was granted.

18. In the absence of W. B. Oliver, the Chairman of the Committee, the report on Woman's Work was read by the Secretary and the following representatives of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Convention, were recognized, the Convention standing: Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Mrs. J. R. Fizer, Mrs. W. T. Derieux, Miss Jessie King, Mrs. G. E. Davis. On motion The Baptist Courier was requested to publish the report. After discussion by R. B. Watson and C. E. Burts the report was adopted. (See reports.)

19. The Convention was addressed by Secretary I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn., on the work of the Board, with special reference to difficulties and plans to overcome these and the bright prospects for the future.

20. The hour for the devotional service having arrived, in the absence of the Chairman of the Devotional Committee, G. E. Davis, J. D. Chapman was requested to lead the service.

21. The President announced the Committee on Nominations as follows: Rufus Ford, E. J. Smith, J. A. Brock, M. W. Rankin, C. D. Boyd, W. F. Brown, A. F. Guyton, Lee White, A. T. Stoudenmire, J. M. Craven, O. L. Stringfield, W. R. Rabb, J. H. Mitchell, S. P. Hair, M. M. Benson, S. H. Templeman, J. R. McKittrick, P. M. Bailes, L. D. Mitchell, G. E. Davis,

I. H. Hunt, E. P. Jones, E. N. Nungezer, J. C. C. Dunford, J. K. Breedin, W. R. Smith, C. B. Prince, A. Finch, D. L. Hill, G. H. Edwards, B. H. Waugh.

22. The hour for consideration of Home Missions having arrived, E. J. Smith, State member from South Carolina, was requested to take charge. The report on Home Missions was read by E. N. Nungezer and the Convention was addressed by Enlistment Secretary S. Y. Jameson, and Publicity Secretary V. I. Masters of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., after which the report was adopted. (See reports.)

23. The report on Foreign Missions was presented by J. R. Williams and after discussion by J. R. Jester and prayer by J. N. Wrenn, the report was adopted. (See reports.)

24. C. E. Burts was called to the Chair and the report on Laymen's Movement was read by C. B. Bobo and after discussion by C. B. Bobo, Z. I. Henderson, C. D. Boyd, E. G. Quattlebaum, and considerable discussion relative to the proposed Laymen's Convention to be held in Greenwood in March, the report was adopted. (See reports.)

25. Z. T. Cody called attention to his resignation as trustee of Furman tendered on Monday evening. The motion to accept the resignation was tabled. (See Section 13.)

26. P. P. Watson, Secretary of the Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention of South Carolina (colored), was recognized.

27. The report of the Reference Committee on Report of the State Mission Board was presented by E. S. Reaves. The report was discussed by W. T.

Derieux and C. C. Coleman. T. J. Watts made remarks concerning the Department of Sunday Schools and Colportage, and J. A. Gaines made remarks as to the B. Y. P. U. Department. T. J. Watts presented in this connection the report of the Summer Assembly. Z. T. Cody called attention to that part of the report dealing with co-operation with the Home Mission Board in Enlistment work. After discussion by E. S. Reaves, V. I. Masters, G. W. Quick, D. M. Ramsay, Z. T. Cody, E. J. Smith, C. C. Coleman, Z. T. Cody withdrew his amendment and report as presented by the Committee was adopted. (See reports.)

28. After prayer by I. J. Van Ness the Convention adjourned to meet at 3:15 o'clock.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

29. The Convention was called to order at 3:15 p. m. and was led in prayer by W. S. Brooke.

30. The Convention was addressed by Prof. G. B. Eager, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., with reference to the work of that institution.

31. The following resolutions were offered by W. T. Derieux:

Resolved: First, that article four of the Constitution be so amended as to strike out "the work of State Missions shall be entrusted to an Executive Board" and made to read as follows: That the work of State Missions shall be entrusted to a State Mission Board consisting of a president, etc.

Resolved: Second, that the sentence reading "Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session," be stricken out.

Resolved: Third, that an Executive Committee be authorized by the Convention consisting of the officers of the Convention,

the secretaries of the several boards of the Convention, including the superintendents of the Orphanage and the Hospital; that the function of this committee be to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

On motion of J. S. Corpening resolution No. 3 was amended to interpret the term "officers" as including only the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention. With this amendment the resolutions were adopted.

32. The following resolution was presented by J. D. Crain:

Resolved, that this State Baptist Convention in session at Columbia, S. C., representing not less than 145,000 members, protest against universal military training in the United States.

Adopted by a rising vote.

33. S. T. Matthews submitted the report on Time, Place and Preacher for the next Convention, as follows:

Your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher begs leave to submit the following report:

Time: Monday evening, November 17th, to Thursday, November 20th.

Place: Columbia, on the pay plan.

Preacher: J. E. White; B. K. Truluck, alternate.

S. T. MATTHEWS,
E. V. BALDY,
C. C. COLEMAN,
S. P. HAIR.

After discussion by S. T. Matthews, W. T. Derieux, W. H. Crews, W. F. Cox and C. P. Wray, the report was amended as to the time, and December 8 was substituted. The amended report was adopted.

34. The report of the Reference Committee on Report of Board of Ministerial Education was made

by A. J. Foster. The work of the Board was discussed by S. T. Matthews, G. W. Quick, J. N. Wrenn and S. E. Bradshaw. The report was adopted. (See reports.)

35. The following resolution was offered by E. A. McDowell:

Resolved, that every pastor in the Baptist State Convention be requested to preach on the text, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest," some time during the present conventional year, the day to be suggested by the Board of Ministerial Education.

It was adopted.

36. The President announced the following committee to revise percentage of expense of printing the minutes to be apportioned the different Boards: W. T. Derieux, C. A. Jones, A. T. Jamison, W. M. Whiteside, J. K. Goode, S. T. Matthews.

37. The report on Evangelism was presented by H. L. Weeks and after discussion by H. L. Weeks, H. C. Buchholz, J. D. Crain, W. T. Derieux, and prayer by A. B. Kennedy, it was adopted.

38. The devotional services were conducted by C. C. Coleman.

39. Adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m.

TUESDAY EVENING

40. The Convention was called to order at 7:30 o'clock and after singing "How Firm a Foundation," John Bomar led in prayer.

41. On motion of W. C. Allen the Woman's Missionary Union was allowed seven representatives instead of five as heretofore.

42. A resolution offered by S. P. Hair authorizing the State Mission Board to employ a competent man on church finance to devote his entire time to holding stewardship conferences and visiting the churches in the interest of better finances and larger contributions, after discussion by W. R. McMillan, J. B. Bozeman, E. S. Reaves, J. F. Moore and C. P. Wray, was laid on the table.

42. On motion of H. P. Bennette it was decided to send a copy of the resolution on Universal Military Training to our state and national representatives.

43. W. T. Derieux presented a statement concerning the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans, La., and the Tubercular Sanitorium at El Paso, Texas, and on motion of C. A. Jones both matters were referred to one committee. The President announced the committee as follows: G. W. Quick, J. R. Jester, L. J. Bristow, C. E. Burts, G. E. Davis.

44. On motion of S. T. Matthews the Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the Convention to Dr. T. M. Bailey, Greenville, S. C., and the North Carolina Convention in session at Greensboro, N. C., and on motion of J. E. White the Secretary was instructed to send greetings to C. C. Brown and W. E. Thayer, who were absent on account of illness. (The Secretary complied with these instructions.)

45. The devotional service was led by W. S. Brooke.

46. The report of the Reference Committee on Report of Board of Education was presented by G. P. White. Secretary Chas. A. Jones was in charge of the exercises at this hour. After addresses by S. E. Bradshaw, Acting President of Furman University;

D. M. Ramsay, President of the Greenville Womans College; E. W. Sikes, President of Coker College, and remarks by S. H. Templeman, J. D. Chapman, and Edward Long relative to their experiences in the Education Campaign, and an address by J. E. White, President of Anderson College, the report was adopted by a rising vote. (See reports.)

47. On motion of W. T. Derieux a Committee on Apportionments consisting of one from each association was authorized to meet during the Summer Assembly. See Section 68.

48. The report of the Apportionment Committee made last June for the coming year was presented. (See reports.)

49. The report of the Committee on Nominations was read by P. M. Bailes, and on objection was recommitted.

50. After announcements and prayer by C. E. Burts the Convention adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

51. The Convention was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Vice President C. B. Bobo and the devotional exercises were led by J. H. Boldridge.

52. On motion the Secretary was instructed to print 1,500 copies of the minutes and was allowed $50 for his services, and it was ordered that the Statistical Secretary be paid $200.

53. The report on Social Service was read by G. W. Quick and adopted. (See reports.)

54. L. J. Bristow presented a communication signed by J. C. Keys and T. J. Watts relative to publication of the minutes, the abolishing of the Publicity Committee and appointment of a Publication Committee which, on motion, was referred to the following committee: J. S. Corpening, J. H. Boldridge, J. F. Moore, J. D. Chapman, C. H. Roper.

RESOLUTION

Information is necessary in the development of a people along any given line. This is particularly true of a denomination whose numbers are as great as are the Baptists of South Carolina, especially so when so small a proportion of the membership take the denominational organ. It is also true that, in order to have an informed people, it is necessary to place informing facts, attractively presented, in their hands.

It is believed that the Convention has an instrument by which a large proportion of its constituency may be reached with information with reference to its work that the rank and file of the denomination needs and should by all means have. The instrument referred to is the annual minute of the Convention. It is believed that the number usually printed is altogether inadequate to supply the needs of those who would make use of a copy, and also that the method of distribution is inadequate to the needs of our people; that in addition to the matter usually carried in the minutes, a great deal of additional matter pertaining to the work of the denomination, to the doctrines of the denomination, to plans and methods could be very easily published in the same booklet with the minutes. It is believed that wide distribution of such an annual booklet would inform our people along lines on which they are not informed, and would stimulate intelligent interest in the entire work of the denomination. It is not the purpose to have so valuable a book distributed promiscuously, but to compile a select list of names and mail them out under individual cover. In view of the foregoing, the following is offered:

1. That it is the sense of this Convention that the task of developing our constituency is primarily an educational task, and that it is the duty of the Convention to furnish its constituency with all necessary information so that it may be intelligently informed as to the work, methods and plans of the Convention.

2. It is recommended that a Publication Committee, consisting of five members, two members of which committee shall be the Recording Secretary and the Statistical Secretary of the Convention, be appointed with power to publish as many copies of the minutes of the Convention to be held in December, 1919, as may be necessary to supply the demand, and that this Committee have full power to include in the minutes whatever information it may deem advisable.

3. It is recommended that the Publication Committee be given an apportionment of $2,500, this amount to be apportioned to the district associations, said apportionment to be published in the 1918 minutes, all funds to be sent to the chairman of the Publication Committee. From these funds all expenses in connection with the publishing and distribution of the minutes are to be paid, including the salaries of the secretaries. In case a sufficient amount of money in any fiscal year is not realized from the apportionment, it is recommended that the amount necessary to cover the actual expense of the Publication Committee shall be pro rated as at present among the various boards of the Convention.

4. It is recommended that the Publicity Committee be discontinued and that the Publication Committee take over the work of the Publicity Committee.

5. It is recommended that this plan be adopted for a period of not less than five years, beginning with the next Convention.

6. It is recommended that the first meeting of the Publication Committee shall be held not later than July 1, 1919.

7. It is recommended that this paper be referred to a committee with instructions to report back to this Convention their findings; and that this committee nominate the Publication Committee. Respectfully submitted,

J. C. KEYS,
THOS. J. WATTS.

55. The report on Religious Literature prepared by J. S. Dill was read by the Secretary and adopted. (See reports.)

56. The report of the Reference Committee on Report of Board of Ministerial Relief was submitted by J. N. Tolar and after discussion with respect the designation of Board of Southern Baptist Convention as "Lunsford Board" was adopted.

57. The report of the Reference Committee on Report of Baptist Hospital Board was presented by J. S. Corpening and the Convention was addressed by W. M. Whiteside, Superintendent, after which the report was adopted. (See reports.)

58. The report of the Reference Committee on the Orphanage was read by the Secretary in the absence of J. H. Mitchell, chairman of the Committee. The Convention was addressed by A. T. Jamison, after which it was adopted. (See reports.)

59. In the absence of R. W. Lide, Chairman of the Committee on Obituaries, the Secretary read the report and was requested to take charge of the memorial service. The congregation sang "How Firm a Foundation," after which the report composed of sketches of pastors and deacons who had died during the past year was read and the choir sang "The Christian's Goodnight." Opportunity was given for remarks with respect to the character and lives of those who had died, the congregation then united in singing, "There's a Land Fairer Than Day," and G. W. Quick led in prayer. (See reports.)

60. J. S. Corpening reported for the Committee to which was referred the communication of J. C. Keys and T. J. Watts and recommended that the matter be referred to a committee of five to report at the next Convention. Adopted. (See Section 54.)

61. G. W. Quick offered the following resolution:

Whereas, the Convention was not able to meet at the regular time in Darlington,

Resolved, that this Convention express its appreciation to the brethren in Darlington for their proffered hospitality, enthusiastic interest and all possible effort to secure the meeting of the Convention at the regular time and place.

We further express our thanks to the First Baptist church and our other brethren in Columbia for their provision for our comfort and convenience during this session of the Convention.

Adopted by a rising vote.

62. The following resolution was offered by J. W. Guy:

Whereas, the sale of so-called medicines containing alcohol is a flagrant abuse of medical remedies; and,

Whereas, such nostrums are being sold and drunk as a beverage to the injury of many ignorant people; be it

Resolved by the Baptists of South Carolina, in Convention assembled, that the General Assembly be petitioned to enact such a law as will permit the sale of patent medicines only when such preparations shall be certified by a competent authority to have real merit as a drug and not put on sale for other use.

Resolved, further, that a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the Senate and House of Representatives by a committee of this body. J. W. GUY.

It was adopted and a committee consisting of J. W. Guy, J. K. Breedin, R. B. Watson, J. H. Boldridge, Howell Morrell, was appointed to carry out the purpose of the resolution.

63. G. W. Quick reported for Committee on Bible Institute and Tuberculosis Sanitorium matters as follows:

Bible Institute

Whereas, this Convention has received a request to make an annual appropriation of two thousand dollars to the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans;

Resolved, that this Convention receives this appeal with sympathetic interest in this new and important department of denominational work which has been enthusiastically adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention and has already begun its prosperous career.

Further, that we refer this appeal to our Board of Ministerial Education for proper consideration and with the authority to make such provision for the appeal as they find practicable.

Tubercular Sanitorium

Resolved, that it is the sense of this body that the Home Mission Board be requested to include this State's apportionment for the Sanitorium in the annual Home Mission apportionment to this State.

GEO. W. QUICK,
J. R. JESTER,
L. J. BRISTOW,
C. E. BURTS,
G. E. DAVIS.

Adopted.

64. W. T. Derieux reported for the Committee to Revise Percentage of minutes expenses as follows: State Missions, 15 per cent.; Orphanage, 15 per cent.; Furman University, 8 per cent.; G. W. College, 8 per cent.; Anderson College, 8 per cent.; Coker College, 8 per cent.; Board of Education, 10 per cent.; Hospital Board, 10 per cent.; Aged Ministers Relief Board, 10 per cent.; Ministerial Education, 8 per cent. Adopted.

65. W. C. Allen called attention to the approaching centennial of the Convention in 1921 and the desirability of securing some permanent record of the achievements of our Baptist people, and requested the appointment of a committee of seven to consider a proposition to be submitted relative to the publication of a South Carolina Baptist History, and with power to act if it can be done without involving the Convention in any way. It was granted and the following committee appointed: C. E. Burts, C. A. Jones, Z. T. Cody, R. W. Lide, R. W. Sanders, G. W. Gardner, J. H. Mitchell.

66. The following resolution was presented by E. W. Sikes and adopted:

In view of the greatly increased cost of living, and as this affects most keenly and seriously the pastors; therefore, be it

Resolved, that the churches be urged to take up at once and most earnestly the matter of increased pastoral support.

67. A committee of five laymen was authorized to investigate conditions as to religious liberty at state institutions to report at the next Convention and that this committee consult with other denominations with reference to this matter, and if it seems wise, to work in co-operation with them. The committee is as follows: E. W. Sikes, R. C. Burts, C. H. Roper, J. M. Gaines, L. Gunter.

68. The Committee on Nominations submitted the following report through P. M. Bailes:

(1) State Mission Board: 1923—E. M. Lightfoot, J. K. Goode, E. N. Nungezer, M. W. Gordon, Lee White. 1919—B. K. Truluck, E. P. Jones. 1920—A. C. Sherwood, J. C. Spivey. 1922—C. G. Burriss.

(2) Board of Ministerial Education: 1923—J. R. Jester, W. R. Smith, D. L. Bramlett. 1919—W. J. Wilder. 1921—K. W. Marett.

(3) Aged Ministers Relief Board: B. Walsh, W. E. Thayer, D. W. Cuttino, E. Hinson, R. K. Wilder, W. M. Graham; E. H. Rhame, Auditor.

(4) Connie Maxwell Orphanage: 1921—J. K. Durst, J. N. Brown, W. T. Gregory, F. N. K. Bailey, Paul R. Alderman.

(5) Furman University: B. E. Geer, H. J. Haynsworth, B. J. Woodward, J. H. Mitchell, J. P. Gossett; Hon. R. A. Cooper, 1919, instead of A. C. Wilkins, deceased.

(6) Baptist Hospital: 1921—O. J. Frier, Moffatt DuPre, W. R. Eve, W. P. Etchison, J. R. Smith, J. T. Shuler. 1919—S. H. Goggins. 1920—J. M. Quattlebaum.

(7) Greenville Womans College: 1923—Wm. Goldsmith, B. F. Allen, H. M. Fallaw, F. T. Cox.

(8) Anderson College: 1923—R. A. Ligon, R. A. Cooper, J. K. Breeden. 1920—Herbert Liles.

(9) Board of Education: J. R. Williams, Geo. E. Davis, Lueco Gunter, E. V. Babb, S. P. Hair. 1919—Geo. P. White, J. D. Crain. 1920—Thomas B. Young.

(10) C. B. Bobo, Foreign Missions; E. J. Smith, Home Missions: S. P. Hair, Sunday School Board.

(11) Summer Assembly: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B.

Oliver, I. H. Hunt, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

RUFUS FORD, Chairman.
P. M. BAILES, Secretary.

69. A resolution by A. Finch requiring annual revival services at Furman University was tabled.

70. The President announced the Standing Committees for next year as follows:

Time, Place and Preacher: B. J. Woodward, E. C. Watson, F. T. Cox, J. W. Truluck, J. M. Craven.

Social Service: Lueco Gunter, William Haynsworth, J. A. Easley, B. G. Clary, J. T. Littlejohn.

Woman's Work: H. M. Fallaw, L. M. White, J. D. Bowen, J. P. Isenhower, L. D. Bass.

Home Missions: J. P. Tucker, H. C. Hester, W. C. Wallace, J. R. Fizer, H. G. White.

Foreign Missions: S. H. Templeman, W. H. Cannada, O. W. Triplett, W. J. Gibson, O. L. Orr.

Order of Exercises: J. E. Bailey, T. J. Watts, H. L. Weeks, J. W. H. Dyches, T. J. Rabb.

Religious Literature: W. E. Hurt, J. D. Chapman, D. W. Garvin, J. B. Bozeman, C. L. Jones.

Evangelism: W. L. Ball, W. E. Thayer, J. R. Whiteside, M. M. Benson, J. W. Blanton.

Devotional Services: C. C. Coleman, W. S. Brooke, C. L. Stoney, L. J. Bristow, W. C. Foster.

Publicity: J. A. Gaines, Samuel Long, J. K. Goode.

South Carolina Baptist History: J. H. Mitchell, H. L. Riley, E. V. Babb, A. T. Stoudenmire, M. B. Buckley.

Laymen's Movement: M. Lamar Smith, T. H. Tatum, S. C. Henslee, W. R. Brown, J. W. Sproles, R. B. Watson, W. P. Thompson, W. F. Cox, R. J. Alderman, J. J. Lawton, J. C. Spivey, I. H. Hunt, W. P. Etchison, R. B. Fickling, L. N. Bagnal.

Baptist Courier: A. J. Foster, G. W. Gardner, C. H. Scott, J. B. Black, W. R. McMillan, A. B. Clary, J. K. Hair, D. B. Goins, C. N. Langsdale, H. P. Bennette, Carlile Courtenay, J. Q. Adams, R. V. Askins, J. E. McManaway, A. E. Fulmer, Edward Long, D. J. Knotts, J. D. Crain, A. P. Turner, J. J. Beach, Rufus Ford, P. C. Workman, T. H. Posey, J. N. Tolar, R. W. Lide, J. L. Hiers, W. R. Smith, J. H. Boldridge, A. Finch, W. J. Wilder, G. C. Epps, W. J. Snider.

Apportionments: S. P. Hair, J. S. Corpening, J. R. Jester, J. A. Brock, G. P. White, J. S. Dill, A. F. Guyton, J. R. Moore, A. T. Stoudenmire, W. B. McCuen, Orlando Sheppard, J. R. Funderburk, W. R. Babb, F. H. Martin, M. M. Benson, Edward Long, J. R. McKittrick, B. F. Carson, J. Furman Moore, L. D. Mitchell, J. J. Beach, D. M. Dew, C. E. Robinson, E. L. Bolt, R. H. Burriss, A. C. Baker, W. F. Cox, J. W. Guy, E. N. Nungezer, B. K. Truluck, W. H. Crews, B. F. Murphree, E. S. Reaves, W. J. Wilder, E. V. Baldy, B. H. Waugh, D. L. Bramlett.

Obituaries: W. J. Langston, L. J. Bristow, J. H. Thayer, M. W. Rankin, O. L. Stringfield, C. D. Boyd, J. S. Dill, J. A. Hunnicutt, J. R. Moore, J. H. Funderburk, W. B. McCuen, S. B. Williams, B. P. Roach, J. W. King, S. T. Matthews, J. C. Lawson, H. C. Smith, P. M. Bailes, J. G. Wood, M. J. Kyzer, W. B. Allen, R. Y. Leavell, E. C. Ridgell, J. E. White, R. S. Fountain, A. E. C. Pittman, E. A. McDowell, S. R. Bass, J. K. Hamblin, D. L. Hill.

71. The rules for balloting were suspended and the following officers were elected: President, C. B. Bobo; Vice President, J. J. Lawton; Recording Secretary, W. C. Allen; Assistant Recording Secretary, A. B. Kennedy; Statistical Secretary, J. F. Moore; Treasurer, C. H. Roper.

72. After singing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," and prayer the Convention adjourned to meet next year on Monday evening, December 8th, at Columbia.

T. T. Hyde, *President.*

W. C. Allen,
A. B. Kennedy,
Secretaries.

ROLL OF DELEGATES

Abbeville Association—10

J. A. Gaines ..... Greenwood
A. D. Woodle ..... Greenwood
A. T. Jamison ..... Greenwood
E. J. Smith ..... Greenwood
J. R. Jester ..... Greenwood
G. W. Gardner ..... Greenwood
L. J. Bristow ..... Abbeville
H. G. White ..... Lowndesville
J. R. McGhee ..... Greenwood
H. W. Stone ..... Greenwood

Aiken Association—4

C. H. Scott ..... Langley
N. A. Hemrick ..... Langley
C. K. Henderson ..... Aiken
J. A. Brock ..... R. F. D. No. 5, Aiken

Barnwell Association—5

L. F. Hair ..... Blackville
E. C. Watson ..... Blackville
M. W. Rankin ..... Barnwell
J. B. Black ..... Bamberg
Geo. P. White ..... Bamberg

Beaverdam Association—4

J. A. Martin ..... Westminster
W. R. McMillan ..... Westminster
C. D. Boyd ..... Westminster
J. S. Corpening ..... Seneca

Broad River Association—3

B. G. Clary ..... Gaffney
J. S. Dill ..... Gaffney
W. F. Brown ..... Gaffney

Charleston Association—10

John Bomar ..... Charleston
C. C. Coleman ..... Charleston
J. A. Hunnicutt ..... Charleston

J. E. Bailey ..... Charleston
J. R. Whiteside ..... Charleston
J. G. Graham ..... Charleston
L. H. Miller ..... Charleston
T. T. Hyde ..... Charleston
A. F. Guyton ..... Pinopolis
William Haynsworth ..... Sumter

Chester Association—2

D. B. Goins ..... Chester
Lee McB. White ..... Chester

Chesterfield Association—1

A. T. Stoudenmire ..... Chesterfield

Colleton Association—2

J. M. Craven ..... Ridgeville
C. N. Langsdale ..... Walterboro

Edisto Association—7

S. B. Williams ..... Seivern
W. H. Cannada ..... Seivern
W. R. Corder ..... Earle
M. R. Courtena ..... Wagener
H. C. Hester ..... Wagener
J. R. Funderburk ..... Springfield
H. P. Bennette ..... Salley

Fairfield Association—35

Carlile Courtenay ..... Columbia
J. K. Goode ..... Columbia
T. J. Watts ..... Columbia
C. A. Jones ..... Columbia
A. J. Foster ..... Columbia
Jos. Norwood ..... Columbia
C. H. Kennington ..... Columbia
J. R. Fizer ..... Columbia
A. Hartley ..... Columbia
W. T. Derieux ..... Columbia
T. M. Bass ..... Columbia
W. H. haley ..... Blaney
H. B. Jones ..... Columbia
W. H. Lyles ..... Columbia
J. M. Quattlebaum ..... Columbia

C. P. Wray ..... Ridgeway
T. A. Quattlebaum ..... Columbia
W. R. Rabb ..... Winnsboro
O. J. Frier ..... Winnsboro
C. E. Burts ..... Columbia
A. B. Kennedy ..... Columbia
J. S. McLemore ..... Columbia
M. B. Buckley ..... Ridgeway
Lueco Gunter ..... Columbia
B. P. Roach ..... Columbia
J. P. Isenhower ..... Winnsboro
C. W. Salter ..... Killian
A. J. Bethea ..... Columbia
R. W. Adams ..... Ridgeway
J. Q. Adams ..... Ridgeway
W. P. Etchison ..... Columbia
J. A. Easley ..... Columbia
T. H. Tatum ..... Columbia
G. S. King ..... Columbia

Florence Association—6

W. C. Wallace ..... Kingsburg
J. W. King ..... Kingsburg
J. H. Mitchell ..... Ebenezer
J. W. Truluck ..... Coward
R. V. Askins ..... Timmonsville

Greenville Association—15

A. G. Furman ..... Greenville
D. M. Ramsay ..... Greenville
H. S. Blizzard ..... Greenville
S. E. Bradshaw ..... Greenville
J. N. Wrenn ..... Greenville
S. T. Matthews ..... Greenville
W. J. Langston ..... Greenville
Z. T. Cody ..... Greenville
J. E. McManaway ..... Greenville
G. W. Quick ..... Greenville
H. E. Waldrop ..... Greenville
D. C. Williams ..... Piedmont
S. W. Jolly ..... Greenville
S. P. Hair ..... Fountain Inn
H. M. Fallaw ..... Simpsonville

Kershaw Association—2

A. E. Fulmer ..... Westville
M. M. Benson ..... Camden

Laurens Association—11

Edward Long ..... Clinton
S. H. Templeman ..... Laurens
C. B. Bobo ..... Laurens
L. D. Bass ..... Laurens
Lamar Smith ..... Laurens
J. R. Williams ..... Laurens
C. H. Roper ..... Laurens
Geo. E. Smith ..... Latta
J. H. Wharton ..... Waterloo
S. M. Benjamin ..... Gray Court
C. E. Vermillion ..... Laurens

Lexington Association—4

H. C. Smith ..... New Brookland
J. R. McKittrick ..... Swansea
P. C. Fulmer ..... New Brookland
D. J. Knotts ..... Swansea

North Greenville Association—5

P. M. Bailes ..... Greer
J. D. Crain ..... Greer
W. J. Gibson ..... Campobello
J. Furman Moore ..... Greer
L. B. White ..... Tigerville

North Spartanburg Association—5

L. D. Mitchell, ... Fair Forest
A. P. Turner, ... Landrum
J. G. Wood ..... Cherokee
C. A. Kirby ..... Spartanburg
O. L. Orr ..... Campobello

Orangeburg Association—7

B. J. Woodward ..... St. Matthews
J. H. Strickland ..... Branchville
J. J. Beach ..... North
B. F. Halford ..... Norway
G. E. Davis ..... Orangeburg

J. W. Blanton ..... Orangeburg
M. J. Kyser ..... Cordova

Pee Dee Association—6

W. C. Allen ..... Dillon
J. S. Cobb ..... Marion
Rufus Ford ..... Marion
W. C. Foster ..... Latta
Clifton Allen ..... Latta
W. B. Allen ..... Latta

Reedy River Association—6

R. Y. Leavell ..... Newberry
E. V. Babb ..... Newberry
I. H. Hunt ..... Newberry
P. C. Workman ..... Kinards
D. W. Garvin ..... Whitmire
I. M. Smith ..... Kinards

Ridge Association—9

C. L. Jones ..... Monetta
T. H. Posey ..... Ward
R. B. Watson ..... Ridge Spring
E. P. Jones ..... Batesburg
E. C. Ridgell ..... Batesburg
W. M. DuBose ..... Batesburg
A. C. Baker ..... Ridge Spring
W. S. Brooke ..... Johnston
E. A. Fulmer ..... Saluda

Saluda Association—10

J. E. White ..... Anderson
W. F. Cox ..... Anderson
J. C. C. Dunford ..... Anderson
J. P. Whyte ..... Anderson
C. J. Thompson ..... Anderson
J. D. Chapman ..... Townville
J. M. Burnette ..... Belton
Z. I. Henderson ..... Anderson
J. N. Tolar ..... Honea Path
Pierce S. Ellis ..... Clemson College

Santee Association—9

J. K. Breedin ..... Manning
J. Wash Watts ..... Sumter

J. W. Guy ..... Lynchburg
O. W. Triplett ..... Sumter
J. D. Bowen ..... Paxville
S. Thames ..... Paxville
R. S. Fountain ..... Bishopville
C. S. Cuttino ..... Sumter
W. W. Johnson ..... Alcolu

Savannah River Association—2

E. N. Nungezer ..... Estill
J. L. Hiers ..... Hardeeville

Southeast Association—6

J. T. Littlejohn ..... Scranton
C. L. Stoney ..... NeSmith
W. R. Barnes ..... Andrews
W. R. Smith ..... Lake City
B. K. Truluck ..... Coward
E. A. McDowell ..... Kingstree

Spartan Association—11

J. H. Boldridge ..... Woodruff
S. R. Bass ..... Roebuck
W. R. Brown ..... Spartanburg
W. M. Whiteside ..... Columbia
F. T. Cox ..... Cross Anchor
H. L. Riley ..... Wellford
H. H. Arnold ..... Woodruff
A. B. Pearson ..... Woodruff
W. H. Crews ..... Spartanburg
J. W. White ..... Spartanburg
C. B. Prince ..... Encree

Union County Association—6

J. D. Croft ..... Kelton
E. S. Reaves ..... Union
J. B. Bozeman ..... Union
A. Finch ..... Union
C. T. Clary ..... Lockhart
J. K. Hamblin ..... Union

Waccamaw Association—3

L. F. Westberry ..... Aynor
D. L. Hill ..... Conway
W. J. Wilder ..... Nichols

Welsh Neck Association—6

H. L. Weeks ..... Darlington
W. E. Hurt ..... Cheraw
A. C. Coggeshall ..... Darlington
E. V. Baldy ..... Hartsville
G. H. Edwards ..... Darlington
E. W. Sikes ..... Hartsville

York Association—5

H. J. Snider ..... Rock Hill
W. D. Hammett ..... Rock Hill
J. P. Tucker ..... Rock Hill
J. H. Dickert ..... Rock Hill
B. H. Waugh ..... York
Total 217

W. M. U. Representatives

Mrs. J. D. Chapman ..... Townville
Mrs. R. C. Hoyt ..... Columbia
Mrs. J. R. Fizer ..... Columbia
Miss Jessie King ..... Columbia
Mrs. Geo. E. Davis ..... Orangeburg

REPORTS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

With gratitude to God for his blessings on our work, and with appreciation of the co-operation of our faithful pastors and laymen, we close this fiscal year of the Baptist State Mission Board.

This has been a year without precedent in the recent history of the world; events of the greatest moment have made themselves felt locally, as well as universally. It was, indeed, a robust faith that one year ago expected to see the multiplicity of blessings that have been vouchsafed us. Speaking more specifically, our State, one year ago, knew that a time of great trial had come; knew that money in vaster sums than ever before contemplated would be asked; knew that the people would be called upon to give to the utmost not only of their substance, but of their blood. No call has found us remiss. For generations to come, our successors will look back and applaud what the people of today have done—will applaud, and be inspired. We learned with surprising swiftness to think in large terms, in terms of world events and staggering figures. We have subscribed and given in a manner which, if forecast some years ago, would have been regarded as the forecast of a visionary man.

Though taxed in numerous ways, the people of our denomination have, nevertheless, carried forward their usual work, though in an unusually liberal manner. Your State Mission Board has received $67,499.97, and additional sums have been given for special objects. (See financial report.) The sum raised by your State Mission Board is the largest ever raised during any one year of its history.

One hundred thirty-two men and women, employed by your State Mission Board, have carried forward the functions for which your Board exists. With increased zeal we have gone on giving the Gospel to those who, without this or some other aid, could not have had it.

The total salaries paid by your Board during the fiscal year just closed, amounted to $41,189.76. And during the same period $11,555.00 has been expended for church building; special work has been done in the military camps located within the State, a part of the expense of which has been paid by this Board.

First and last, thirteen men have been employed in this camp work, and a chapel has been built at Camp Jackson, Columbia.

The cost of the camp work was divided as follows: One-half of all expenses were paid by the Northern Baptist Convention, one-fourth by the Home Mission Board, and the remaining one-fourth by this Board.

For full information on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage, I refer you to the report of Secretary T. J. Watts, in charge of that work.

In the city of Charleston this Board has paid a part of the salary of four pastors, has bought two lots—one near the Navy Yard and one in North Charleston. Full payment has been made for the former; the latter we are paying for at the rate of $45.00 the month. The Citadel Square Baptist church of Charleston has deeded to this Board the property known as the Cooper Street Mission. As this Mission is not strategically located, it will be necessary to sell this property and build elsewhere. Meanwhile, however, we have organized in the Mission a church with some forty members, which will be the nucleus for the proposed new plant.

The result of the work done by our missionaries cannot be shown adequately by statistics, for figures never yet set forth the human and spiritual force expended, or the human and spiritual results achieved—and these results, as we all know, are of primary importance. For your information, however, we here give some aggregated figures on such features of the missionaries' labor as lend themselves to tabulation: Sermons and addresses, 8,000; conversions, 1,759; baptisms, 1,174 (this does not include the baptisms by our camp pastors, the Home Mission Board records these, and they should not be counted but once); restorations, 104; additions by letter, 1,006; churches organized, seven; church houses built, three; value of church improvements, $24,883.35; Sunday schools organized, thirteen; collected for State Missions, $4,658.35; Home Missions, $2,802.06; Foreign Missions, $3,040.25; Orphanage, $2,756.45; Ministerial Education, $744.89; Aged Ministers, $1,363.40; Education Board, $1,698.14.

The women missionaries have been tireless workers—attending the sick, visiting in the homes and, in general, carrying out a splendid social program and religious program.

This Board has been grieved, during the year, by the loss of Rev. E. P. Easterling, one of its members, and one of the finest pastors with whom this State was blessed. A character of rare worth has been taken from us.

The office force of this Board consists of the corresponding secretary; the secretary in charge of B. Y. P. U., Colportage and

Sunday school work; a stenographer who is also bookkeeper for the Colportage Department, and an assistant bookkeeper.

Having closely watched the work and the needs for some years, and basing my conclusions on judgments grounded in experience, I respectfully recommend that for the ensuing year the State Mission Board project its work on the basis of $70,000.00. Of this sum $15,000.00 should be used for church building, $10,000.00 going to the First church at Rock Hill in accordance with the wishes of the State Convention as expressed in Greenville. I believe the time has perhaps come when this Board can take care of all our mission, enlistment and organization work, and thereby relieve the Home Mission Board of the necessity for carrying a part of the expense attached to such work.

C. E. BURTS,
President.

W. T. DERIEUX,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, from December 1, 1917, to December 3, 1918.

Dr.

Receipts from Associations—

Abbeville	$2,576.66
Aiken	615.52
Barnwell	1,943.11
Beaverdam	1,382.35
Broad River	1,933.20
Carolina	31.00
Charleston	2,406.89
Chester	903.76
Chesterfield	653.69
Colleton	759.18
Dorchester	15.62
Edgefield	1,334.14
Edisto	445.12
Fairfield	3,479.60
Florence	1,960.74
Greenville	3,877.88
Kershaw	489.67

Laurens	2,700.68	
Lexington	443.59	
Moriah	1,440.56	
North Greenville	1,133.81	
North Spartanburg	1,450.88	
Orangeburg	1,796.58	
Pee Dee	2,615.35	
Pickens	224.09	
Piedmont	559.77	
Reedy River	910.95	
Ridge	2,628.28	
Saluda	3,461.44	
Santee	2,711.99	
Sauldam	46.57	
Savannah River	2,347.36	
Southeast	1,287.00	
Spartan	2,807.01	
Twelve Mile River	217.73	
Union County	1,122.29	
Waccamaw	575.49	
Welsh Neck	2,406.36	
York	1,195.59	$58,884.53
Receipts from Home Mission Board for salaries and expenses of W. J. Langston and Rufus Ford	1,677.16	
Receipts from Sunday School Board for salaries of T. J. Watts and J. A. Gaines	775.00	
Receipts from Sunday School Board for rural Sunday school work	300.00	
Receipts personal and undesignated	472.94	
Receipts W. E. Thomas Estate	264.43	
Receipts from Sunbeams for seats in Indian Mission Chapel	150.00	
Receipts from Sunbeams for State Missions	61.04	
Receipts from colportage department	46.14	
Interest from bank and cotton mill stock	65.00	
Interest on Liberty Loan Bonds	7.49	
Refund on salary	42.00	3,861.20
Refund by Rutledge Avenue church		2,500.00
Receipts by denominational agencies on expense of apportionment committee		123.50
From Citadel Square Church, with gift of Cooper Street Mission		519.99
By borrowed from American National Bank of Richmond, Virginia		18,000.00

Receipts for other missions and benevolences—		
Armenian Relief	31.32	
Education Board	14.00	
Baptist Hospital	8.00	
Furman University	2.23	
Bible Fund	50.00	
Aged Ministers	29.61	
Ministerial Education	34.55	
Orphanage	42.85	
Foreign Missions	428.32	
Home Missions	342.79	983.67
Balance in Bank 1917		277.65
Receipts for church building		160.18
For building and equipping Camp Jackson church and purchase of automobile for camp pastor, as follows:		
From the Northern Baptist Convention through Home Board	3,960.63	
From Home Mission Board	1,980.31	
From churches and individuals in South Carolina	1,980.31	7,921.25
Receipts from churches and individuals for work in Army camps		2,766.93
Grand total		$96,005.84

Cr.

By paid:		
Salaries		$41,466.80
Expenses Corresponding Secretary	$ 330.00	
T. J. Watts	336.45	
J. A. Gaines	204.89	
W. J. Langston	119.71	
Rufus Ford	128.64	
W. M. Whiteside	222.40	
J. D. Crain and Furman Moore, special work	98.27	1,440.36
Expenses W. M. U.		1,130.50
Telephone and telegraph		144.24
Expenses Board members		174.89
Expenses apportionment committee		123.50
Printing and stationery		591.78
Sexton for office		40.00
Church Building:		
First, Rock Hill	7,500.00	

Rutledge Avenue, Charleston	1,250.00	
Church at Furman, S. C.	400.00	
Second, Kershaw	300.00	
North Augusta	250.00	
Charlotte Street, York	150.00	
Seats for Indian Mission	150.00	
Pine Grove church	10.00	
Navy Yard lot, Charleston	1,050.00	
Paid on North Charleston lot	495.00	11,555.00
Postage	714.76	
Extra office help and incidentals	66.09	
Exchange on checks	7.25	
Insurance on Cooper Street chapel...	38.40	
Overdraft	25.59	
Book account	25.51	
Publicity	5.00	
Colportage Department	257.90	
Sunday School Department	175.00	
Bad checks	181.20	
T. T. Hyde, duplicates from Sunbeams	38.56	1,535.26
Other Missions and Benevolences:		
Foreign Missions*	398.32	
Home Missions**	323.38	
Ministerial Education	32.55	
Orphanage	42.85	
Armenian relief	31.22	
Aged Ministers	29.61	858.03
Camp work:		
Paid to Home Mission Board for building and equipping Camp Jackson church, and auto for camp pastor		7,921.25
Paid to Home Mission Board on salaries and expenses of camp pastors		5,549.48
Liberty Loan Bonds, Mary Harley fund		850.00
Loan to Rutledge Avenue church ...		2,500.00
Paid on principal borrowed		18,000.00
Interest on borrowed money		806.70
Interest on Abbeville church debt ...		270.00
Balance in bank		1,068.05
Grand total		$96,005.84

*Reserved $30.00 on expenses apportionment committee.
**Reserved $19.41 on expenses apportionment committee.

This is to certify that I have examined the books of the Treasurer of the State Mission Board, Dr. W. T. Derieux, for the year ending December 1st, 1918, and find same properly kept and balanced, all expenditures being sustained by proper vouchers.

J. F. GAINES, Auditor.

December 22, 1918.

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

Liabilities

Balance on North Charleston lot	$ 855.00	
Due to Bible Fund	50.00	
Due to Furman University	2.23	
Due to Baptist Hospital	8.00	
Bill for printing in interest of Go-to-Sunday-School Day	188.15	$1,103.38

Assets

Three shares Mollohon Mill stock (est.)	$ 300.00	
Four shares of Bank of Newberry (est.)	400.00	
Mary Harley Fund (Liberty Loan)	850.00	
Gift of J. A. Burton (Liberty Loan Bonds)	500.00	
Liberty Bond, given anonymously	50.00	
Liberty Loan Bond given by Baraca class of Williston church	50.00	
Cash in bank	1,068.05	3,218.05
Net assets		$2,114.67

COLPORTAGE DEPARTMENT

Liabilities

Bills payable	$ 702.12

Assets

Bills receivable	$ 822.98	
Stocks and fixtures	1,857.40	2,680.38
Net assets		$ 1,978.26
Grand total assets		$ 4,092.93

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

We your Committee to which was referred the report on State Missions have taken notice of the prosperous year which the Board has had. That so much money has been raised for the work of the Board during the past year and that such gratifying results have attended the labors of our missionaries is cause for profound gratitude. In the verbal report of the secretary it was stated that this is the best report in the history of the Board, and that in only one respect have results failed to exceed those of all previous years, viz., in the number of conversions and baptisms reported. The explanation needs to be added that the Board has not reported conversions and baptisms among our soldiers in the army camps within the State, leaving these to be reported by the Home Mission Board. Had these been reported the results would have been larger than in any previous year.

We heartily approve of raising $15,000 for church building, $10,000 of which is to be expended on the house of worship of the First church at Rock Hill.

The report of the secretary recommended the raising of $70,000 for State Missions during this year. This is an increase of $10,000 over the apportionment of last year, but we believe that the demands of the work are such as to justify the increase, and recommend that $70,000 be made the financial objective of the Board for the year.

We recommend that the Convention give its approval to the recent action of the Board in employing Brethren H. C. Buchholz and J. Dean Crain as evangelists at large within the bounds of the State.

The report of the Secretary suggests that the time has come when South Carolina Baptists shall cease to ask the Home Mission Board for help in the "care of all our mission, enlistment and organization work, and thereby relieve the Home Mission Board of the necessity for carrying a part of the expense attached to such work." Your Committee has given careful consideration to this matter and recommends that co-operation with the Home Mission Board, as suggested, be not discontinued.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. S. REAVES,
W. R. McMILLAN,
R. B. WATSON,
W. E. HURT,
F. L. RILEY.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD, DECEMBER 1, 1918

The Convention year just closed has been fraught with unusual difficulties in the work of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage. Some of the work planned for at the beginning of the year had to be abandoned on account of the prevalence of contagious diseases and the resultant quarantines. Few institutes or conventions could be held after the middle of September. Even during the early spring the closing of the churches and schools served to retard much of the work that was in progress. Also the effect of the epidemics and the demands of the government in time of war has been very keenly felt in both the Sunday schools and the young people's societies. But allowing for these conditions we have cause for great satisfaction in the forward movements along all the lines of work committed to us.

I

Advancement in Sunday School Teacher Training and Other Phases of Sunday School Improvement

1. Our Teacher Training Movement. We speak of this before other things because it is first in importance. Our progress in other important directions has ever been proportionate to the measure of results here. We now have 2,100 teachers holding the Normal diploma and approximately 2,500 additional credits for advanced courses.

During the past ten years probably as many teachers have studied our Normal courses as are now in active service in the Sunday schools. A large number of these hold certificates for courses partially completed.

During the past year nearly 400 Normal diplomas have been awarded to our teachers and 1,200 credits for advanced courses have also been bestowed.

There have been conducted by pastors and others upwards of 100 teacher training classes and in these there was an aggregate enrollment of more than 1,000.

The Contribution of Our Educational Institutions. Our Normal courses have been accorded a distinct place in all our schools and colleges. Nine hundred separate book awards have been won by students in these institutions during the year. Anderson College has the distinction of having her students surpass all others in the South in the total number of book awards received. Coker College leads all Southern institutions in the number of Normal diplomas. Is it too much for us to expect that every one

of our college and academy students shall become an evangel of better Sunday schools wherever they locate after graduation?

Our Rural Institute Campaign. Last winter there was projected under the direction of the Department a special campaign for teacher training in rural churches. One hundred Normal institutes were arranged for with more or less definiteness. Eighteen brethren experienced in teaching the Normal books were secured to conduct seventy-two of these institutes. The plan worked well until the early fall when it was necessary to accept conditions as they were and leave off the undertaking until next year. About half of the institutes planned for were successfully conducted. The first division of the Normal Manual was taught in true text-book fashion and there were many examinations taken. These institutes were held in fifteen associations. We are confident that the effort should be renewed on a really worthy scale next spring. The expenses of this special work were borne jointly by the State Board and the Sunday School Board.

Normal Schools at Anderson and Coker. Two college training schools were conducted last spring, one at Coker and the other at Anderson. These were conducted especially for the students in these institutions. The attendance in the two schools exceeded 500. They were productive of permanent results in teacher training. Practically all of the students took one or more of the courses offered.

Sunday School Conventions. Sunday school conventions were held in twenty-three district associations. These were the Barnwell, Union County, Colleton, Beaverdam, Pee Dee, Florence, Welsh Neck, Laurens, Savannah River, Edisto, Chesterfield, Fairfield, Southeast, Pickens, Broad River, York, Santee, Edgefield, Chester, North Greenville, Orangeburg, and the Ridge. Plans were made at the beginning of the year for a convention in each district association. We confidently hope for the fruition of these plans next year. The conventions are invaluable for bringing our work within range of every church. Our people attend the conventions in goodly numbers. The programs are along constructive lines and follow in most cases suggestions given by the Sunday School Department.

City Training Schools. Owing to untoward conditions only one of these schools was conducted during the year, viz., the one in the city of Columbia. This school is a fixed institution for the training of the forces in and around Columbia and is largely attended. We plan to conduct others in the larger centers during the coming year.

Summer Schools. The Pee Dee Summer School was conducted at Coker College, Hartsville, June 9-15. The faculty was the best to be had in the South and the enrollment was highly satisfactory for the first year. The enrollment exceeded 250. One hundred and fifty persons from churches outside of Hartsville attended the classes and these represented seventy-five churches and twelve associations. This school will be continued the coming summer. The Summer School of the State Teachers' Association was conducted as usual in connection with the sessions of the Summer Assembly and the results were fair. There are so many attractions during the Assembly that we have found it difficult to carry the training work on a truly worthy scale. But many go to the Assembly to study teacher training and the effort is worth while.

2. Improvement in Buildings and Equipment. This phase of work has been given very special attention by the Department and the results have been truly gratifying. Several new church houses have been begun during the year and several houses have been completely remodeled to meet the requirements of the Sunday school. Other improvements are in immediate contemplation. The Sunday school Secretary meets with architects and building committees for conference relative to proposed buildings and improvements. Plans and specifications for small and inexpensive buildings are furnished through the Educational Department of the Sunday School Board at small cost. Some of our country churches now have equipment that would strain many of our town churches to equal.

The internal equipment of the schools has also had much of our attention and many schools have been aided in securing better facilities for teaching in the way of blackboards, maps, seatings and other furnishings.

3. Efforts Looking to the Numerical Growth of Our Schools. We have stimulated schools to strive to secure larger enrollments by means of the Sunday school census and carefully kept records. We are now engaged along with all the other states in securing the enlistment of our quota in Sunday school attendance.

II

The South Carolina Baptist Assembly and Bible Conference

This Assembly was convened in its fourth annual session June 26 to July 6. Approximately 500 workers from every section of the State were in attendance. The buildings of Furman University proved inadequate to accommodate the guests and Green-

ville Womans College was used for a part of the overflow. The expenses were fully met without recourse to the contingent fund. Plans for the Assembly of 1919 are now under way and some of the best talent in the country has been engaged. The presence of so large a number of our pastors last summer was gratifying. A number of the pastors brought their entire families. We feel that the Assembly should be extended over a period of two weeks and that special attention should be given to evangelism, efficiency and teaching. The Pastors' Seminarium or Summer School should be extended in its scope and should cover two weeks of time instead of one as heretofore.

A New Venture. The Piedmont Summer School for Sunday school teachers will be held next June in the buildings of Anderson College. Already the Saluda Association has been joined by several surrounding associations in the promotion of this school. We confidently look for a large body of workers to attend it.

III

Our B. Y. P. U. Work

Our young people's work in Senior and Junior Unions is receiving special attention at the hands of Brother Joseph A. Gaines, our B. Y. P. U. field worker. It is our purpose to develop the Unions that we have and to organize hundreds of others in the near future. The present year has been one of great difficulty in furthering this interest but as the health and other conditions return to a normal state we look with confidence to the realization of large results.

Brother Gaines, besides devoting the major portion of his time to the B. Y. P., has rendered valuable service in the Sunday school conventions, training schools, and Summer Assembly. He is now available as a representative of the department for any service that may be desired and especially to aid in the work of training our host of young people.

IV

Colportage and Bible Distribution

More than 7,000 volumes of books and Bibles have been distributed during the year. While we have had no salaried colporters we have had a number of volunteer workers who have greatly aided in placing books and Bibles where they were most needed. We have distributed about as much literature in this way and through our depository on mail orders as was distributed when we had a number of regularly employed colporters. How-

ever, missionary colporters are greatly needed in many sections of the field and these should be employed if suitable men can be found. We do not need mere book salesmen but good ministers of Jesus Christ who will go among the people evangelizing, teaching and disseminating good literature.

The Corresponding Secretary in his financial report shows that the Department now has stock and fixtures invoiced at $1,857.40 and net assets of $1,978.26. The latter includes the former. These assets represent no outlay of mission funds but the accumulation of the past four years in the way of profits and special gifts of the Sunday School Board. Our sales have amounted to approximately $5,000. We have made many donations of Bibles and Testaments and some gifts of other books. We hope to greatly increase these figures. Were our pastors and workers to send their orders for books to us there is no doubt that our sales would speedily reach $10,000.00 or $20,000.00 We urge them to remember to do so. Respectfully submitted,

THOS. J. WATTS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

The fourth annual South Carolina Baptist Assembly and Bible Conference incorporating the twenty-second annual convention of the Baptist Young People's Union of South Carolina, the fourth annual convention of the Baptist Teachers' Association, the fourth annual meeting of the Federation of Baptist Organized Classes, the Baptist Pastors' Summer Conference, and the summer conference of the Woman's Missionary Union, was held in the buildings of Furman University, Greenville, June 26 to July 5, 1918.

The Assembly was the most successful thus far held in the State. The attendance was gratifyingly large. The talent presented was the best to be had in the country. The cost of maintenance was fully met. Thus in the midst of war and in the face of many untoward conditions including high rates on the public carriers and the advanced cost of living, together with the depression of the spirits of many of our workers because of the casualties and fatalities of war, we were able to demonstrate the virility of the summer assembly idea among our people. We are encouraged to reckon the Summer Assembly among the fixed and permanent institutions of the Baptists of South Carolina. We believe that the time has now come for the enlargement of its scope and the lengthening of the time of its

holding. We are especially concerned to make the Assembly a more thorough summer school for preachers and teachers; a greater agency for the vitalizing of our every denominational interest and a more significant gathering for the deepening of the spiritual life of our people. To this end we recommend:

First, that the next Assembly be held for a period of two weeks and that the dates be June 22 to July 4 inclusive.

Second, that we utilize the equipment of Greenville Womans College together with the dormitories of Furman University. It is the expectation of the Committee to use the G. W. C. for Assembly headquarters and the dormitories of Furman for such as cannot be accommodated in G. W. C.

Third, that the Pee Dee Summer School at Coker College and the Piedmont Summer School at Anderson College be correlated and co-ordinated with the Assembly and share in an equitable manner the income provided for its maintenance.

Fourth, that the first Sunday in May be designated Summer Assembly Day in the Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U's. of the State and that on this day special offerings be made for the use of the management in maintaining the Assembly at Greenville and the two summer schools co-ordinated with it.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. QUICK, President.

THOS. J. WATTS, General Secretary.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

We have come to give an account of another year's work at the Orphanage.

The year just closing has brought us many blessings, it has likewise brought us some misfortunes.

During the year we have been so unfortunate as to suffer the loss of Smith Home cottage by fire. Work of rebuilding was promptly undertaken notwithstanding the unfavorable times for building, and the house has been restored. A bungalow for boys has been erected during the year on the Maxwell Farm in order that a group of farm workers may be lodged conveniently near their farm duties.

The year 1918 is noteworthy because of the number of gifts that have come to the Orphanage from different estates. None of them are large, and yet it indicates that our people have the Orphanage upon their hearts and that they are planning for its enduring support. The Treasurer's report shows the following legacies received:

Mrs. Fannie Cole	$518.96
M. L. Lemmond	333.33
J. C. Long	250.00
C. F. Revell	100.00
Wm. E. Thomas	264.43
Mary Britt Alston	25.00

In addition to these amounts we have a gift of $1,000 from a brother for the purpose of founding a scholarship. He requests that his name shall not be given publicity and we respect his wishes in the matter. $500 in cash has been contributed by Bro. W. J. Price, of Aiken, for the purpose of starting a fund to erect a building for domestic science for the girls. This building is very much needed, and it would be a satisfaction to be able to push this work to its consummation.

At the meeting of the Trustees last December it was decided to sell the cotton mill stock that was owned by the Orphanage, and this was done early in the year. The money secured from this sale was invested in first mortgage on real estate.

The Trustees held their annual meeting in May to transact such business as came before them. The evident growth and development of the work under able management was a source of great satisfaction.

We acknowledge the goodness of our Heavenly Father in turning the hearts of our Baptist people to our Orphanage, and for the many blessings which he has bestowed upon us.

G. B. BUELL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1918

In humility, but with unspeakable gratitude, we come to the close of another year and recount briefly the activities of the Orphanage.

Living not a great distance from the hunger line all the time we have had not as great a margin as might be called comfortable. When the war came upon our country and the prices of food, clothing and fuel went soaring to the skies, some feelings of apprehension were inevitable and not to be suppressed. However, we have in the face of it all enlarged rather than retrenched. We are caring for more of the helpless and destitute orphan children than at any time in the history of the Institution. It has been planned by many of our people to do larger and more liberal things than usual for the orphans. Con-

sequently, while we have had large demands and have accomplished more, the supporters of the work have responded in a record breaking way. Increased demands have provoked increased liberality, and as we realize that more children are being served than ever before, we feel that our lack of faith is genuinely rebuked.

Improvements

At the meeting of the Trustees at Rock Hill last December it was decided to discontinue the customary summer vacation for the children. Many objections had arisen with regard to this plan and some of them were of such a serious nature that the Trustees were influenced to take this action. Many of the children leaving the Orphanage for a full month were allowed to roam city streets without protection or direction and to absorb all the evil that was afloat. Many of them were neglected as to health and came back ill from imprudence and bearing ailments that were entirely unnecessary and were absolutely due to neglect during their vacation. In many cases seeds of dissatisfaction were sown that resulted in making the child unhappy upon his return to the Orphanage. The passage of the resolution by the Trustees was not iron-clad, but left permission for children to go to visit their relatives for short periods when there seemed to be a real reason for so doing.

It was realized by the Trustees that this would be a great deprivation to the children and so effort was made to supply in some measure the pleasure that was withdrawn. A hut was provided for them in the heart of Maxwell woods, about a mile and a half from the Orphanage village. Arrangement was made whereby they may be accommodated for the night in groups of twenty-five. Many picnic parties went out during the summer to the hut and found recreation and pleasure in doing so. It was planned that a swimming pool should be provided at the foot of the hill near the hut, but we were not able to carry out the plan this year, though we hope to have the pool ready for next summer by all means.

Farm, Garden and Orchard

Our most earnest efforts to produce fruit and vegetables for the children have been only partially successful this year. Few of the yields reached what we had planned for and desired.

We report 1,662 gallons canned vegetables and peaches taken care of last summer. Usual garden supply of asparagus, beans, potatoes, butter beans, collards, cucumbers, cabbage, lettuce, okra, onions, peas, salad, squash, tomatoes and turnips have been supplied the different cottages. The milk supply reached 14,322

gallons, a falling off from last year, whereas we should have had an increase. 825 bushels of corn, thirty tons of stover, ten tons of hay, 200 bushels of oats, 600 bushels of wheat, fresh beef and pork weekly for about seven months during the year, 900 bushels sweet potatoes and seventy-five barrels Irish potatoes constituted the main items from the farm.

Part of the farm was rented out and $772.50 was the amount secured. The total valuation of all products from orchard, farm and garden is estimated at $18,540.05.

A New Cottage

Early in the year it became apparent that we should not be able to secure hired labor with which to cultivate the large farm. The local trustees could fall upon no other plan than to have our orphan boys undertake the work. It seemed necessary for efficiency to build a cottage out on the Maxwell farm in order that the boys might be adjacent to their job. To meet the exigency some funds coming in from the Eason estate were used to defray the expenses of building a wooden bungalow for the accommodation of a new unit of twenty-five boys. The house was completed and occupied in April and the boys have done the major part of the work in cultivating the crops this year. Effort has been made to keep the boys out of school as little as possible in order that injustice might not be done them. In days of unusual pressure in gardening and farming the girls have been called upon for assistance and upon occasions we have had as many as one hundred boys and girls in the field working for half day periods.

Repairs

In the work of repairs we have been very active during the year. With the growth of the Orphanage family the seating capacity at the chapel was overtaxed and it became necessary to make some enlargement. A partition wall was removed and the floor was rearranged, additional seating capacity was supplied and now the entire family of children and grownups can be accommodated in the building. While we are comfortable enough in the chapel building, it is quite evident that it is only a makeshift. The building does not comport with the other substantial and attractive houses at the Orphanage and was never meant to be a permanency. It is evident that within the next few years it will be necessary for us to make plans for a permanent, attractive and substantial church house that will be adequate for congregation and will also accommodate the Sunday school classes. The growth of the Orphanage will soon

make this imperative and we would do well to begin to make plans for this near necessity. Nine years ago the Woman's Missionary Union of the State undertook to raise a fund of $1,000 as a beginning for a chapel. They paid in this sum and a little more. The amount has been invested and therefore has been accumulating year by year. At present the fund is $1,883.42.

During the year we have found the new shop to be invaluable as headquarters of the repair department. We have a competent man in charge of the shop and he looks after the stoves and stove repairs, plumbing repairs, and minor wood work repairs at the Institution. Three of the Orphanage boys have worked with him as assistants. Roofs have been painted and some older buildings have also received a new coat of paint. Many odd jobs come up under this head constantly and it is always well to give them prompt attention since "A stitch in time saves nine." The wood working machinery will prove to be more and more valuable year by year. Turning lathes, boring machinery, planers, jig saws, and the like give equipment that will meet ordinary needs. The expense for repairs in the treasurer's report this year may seem unusually large, but this is accounted for by the fact that the foreman's salary and all shop expenses of whatever character are charged to repair account.

The Terrill Smith Home

When the State Convention met in Darlington in 1898 the Orphanage report called attention to the fact that the Terrill Smith Home had been completed and occupied in July preceding. It is a coincidence that we come again to Darlington with the annual Orphanage Report and state that a new Terrill Smith Home building has just been completed. On the first day of June, after twenty years of service, lacking one month, the house caught fire and rapidly burned to the ground. We collected $3,000 insurance on the building and gifts came in as special contributions to help restore the building. Fortunately the outside brick walls were intact and could all be used. The intersecting walls all had to be removed, as they were cracked by the fire and it was not thought safe to leave them. We consider ourselves fortunate that in such a time of exigency as that through which we have passed in recent months we have been able to secure workmen and material for reconstruction of this building. The house has just been completed and we will now proceed to fill it with boys.

Health

Perhaps none of us in this State recall such an experience with regard to the weather as that through which we went last winter. We have nearly forgotten about it already, but it was serious enough at the time. Through it all we were graciously blessed with splendid health at the Orphanage. No serious cases of illness developed. The truth is we have had a most extraordinary year as regards health and but for the influenza epidemic of October could have submitted an unprecedented report. However, even this epidemic leaves us unimpaired; for though 108 children were affected none of them developed pneumonia or any complications whatever. Many of the cases were so light that it is really a question as to whether they should be included in the account. School was of course broken into for several weeks, but the experience is now in the past and we have got away from it and forgotten it.

During a great part of the year we have had bi-monthly visits from two Government experts detailed from the Health Department of the United States to oversee our children and to make observations as to diet and health. It was an extreme gratification to have no serious criticism from them with regard to diet and plan of caring for the children. Their special search for pellagra was closed without a reward as they could find no evidence of it among the children. They completed their work in October and discontinued their visits. They were very complimentary with regard to conditions at Connie Maxwell.

During the year we have had on duty at the Alderman Sanitarium a trained nurse as usual and have also had attendance and attention from local physicians and local dentist as in the past. For information I submit report of trained nurse for the year:

Medical cases carried over November 15, 1917:

Tuberculosis	2
Tuberculosis Suspects	1
Pellagra	1
Burns	1

Cases admitted:

Poison Ivy	1
Tubercular Suspects	4
Burns	1
Colitis	1
Colds	2
Neurasthenia	5
Pneumonia	4
Ulcers	4

Indigestion	2
Scabies	28
Injuries, wounds, etc.	8
Autointoxication	6
Tonsilitis	1
Hook Worm	3
Dysentery	1
Appendicitis	1
Renal Stone	1
Erysipelas	1
Scarlet Fever	1
Eczema	1
Influenza	39
Total number Medical Cases	114

Surgical Cases:

Appendectomy	1
Amputation (fingers)	1
Wounds sutured	2
Adenoidectomy	5
Total Number Surgical Cases	9
Total Number Cases	123
Total Number days patients have been cared for	1244

Miscellaneous

During the year we have installed some playground apparatus and the children have found great enjoyment in its use. The spot selected for the playground is adjacent to the Maxwell Building and therefore central and convenient. Nearly all the apparatus was made in our own shop and put up by our own people. It answers the purpose just as well as the very expensive goods that are purchased from the North. The playground is of course patronized by both boys and girls.

It was a high pleasure to the officers as well as to the children to have the honor of entertaining last April the Tri-State Conference of Orphanage Workers. Representatives of Institutions in North Carolina, Georgia, and South Carolina attended. The meetings were held in the office building and were very profitable and certainly pleasurable.

As was to be expected, we suffered great losses during the year among the older boys. The craze for war service set in among them and many of them left to seek positions of one sort or another in connection with service for Uncle Sam. Forty-five former pupils of the Orphanage are known to have been actually

enlisted in army service. We are proud of these boys and gratefully record their willing service for their country.

Usual work has been carried on in the school. Ten grades are maintained and in addition a music teacher is employed to give piano lessons and to teach sight singing as well as to assist in the chorus and choir work. Notwithstanding the difficulty of securing teachers we have been able to maintain all the grades in the school. June 28 closed the year's work and the following young people received certificates, having completed the course of school work: Clarence Gilbery McWaters, Julia Nette Smith, Janie Nelle Smith, Ella Caroline Morgan, Hattie Othella Fuller, Jessie Barbara Kirby, Claudia Bernice Brown, and Evelyn Louise Purser.

Forty-seven new children have been received into the Orphanage since our last report.

Gifts of merchandise amounting to an estimated value of $5,607.60 have come in during the year. Many of the ladies' societies clothed a child each. The cotton mills have made frequent and in several cases, generous donations of goods of their own manufacture. Farmers have made gifts of produce and many friends have sent "in kind" what they could not perhaps have sent in money.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

CONDENSED REPORT OF TREASURER

Debit

Cash on hand last year	$ 294.42
From Associations	45,883.03
Other Contributions	4,288.19
W. M. U. of South Carolina	853.37
Chapel Fund	72.00
Domestic Science Building	500.00
Current Loans	11,000.00
Interest and Rent	3,701.61
Notes Collected	2,200.00
Press	1,923.54
Goods Sold	632.52
A. W. Reel Scholarship	1,000.00
Eason Estate	2,351.21
Mary Britt Alston Estate	25.00
Smith Estate	1,474.72
Turner Estate	2,000.00
Wm. E. Thomas Estate	264.43
Mauldin Estate	721.06

Long Estate	250.00
Lemmond Estate	333.33
Mrs. Fannie Cole's Estate	518.96
Revell Estate	100.00
Income Children's Rent	624.44
Grand Lodge of Masons	1,080.00
Mill Stock Sold	5,928.00
For Smith Home Building	3,586.13
Total	$91,606.96

Credit

Administration	$ 4,629.10
Loans Repaid	4,900.00
Clothing	3,745.00
Provisions	10,792.90
School	5,240.71
Matrons	5,287.66
Medicine and the sick	1,414.92
Farm	10,950.54
Freight and Express	679.57
Insurance	569.30
Fuel	1,934.00
Light and Power	556.69
Furnishing	1,519.45
The Hut	646.38
Repairs and Improvements	6,394.93
Press	2,447.94
Garden and Farm Equipment	5,836.13
Investments	6,788.45
Interest	1,005.54
Eastover Cottage	3,482.32
Smith Home Building	8,919.38
Smith Shop and Equipment	3,621.34
Cash on hand	194.20
Total	$91,606.96

A. T. JAMISON, Treasurer.

To the Baptist State Convention,

Darlington, S. C.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books, vouchers, etc., of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the year ended on 30th November, 1918, and find them to

be neatly, satisfactorily and correctly kept, and I so recommend.

Respectfully,

J. K. DURST,
Auditor for Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

December 6, 1918.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

Your Committee to whom the report on the Orphanage was referred recommend the adoption of the report, and express appreciation of the splendid service the Orphanage management is rendering.

J. H. MITCHELL.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education submits its fourth annual report in a spirit of profound gratitude to God for his blessings upon our efforts and with thankfulness to the brethren over the State for their faithful co-operation. We ought to bear in mind that while this is the fourth annual report it is in reality the report of the third year's work, as the first report covered only part of the year. Our Board has had a double task this year, hence we make the report in two sections.

The Current Work

We are gratified to report that the Current Support work of the Board has met with much favor at the hands of the brethren and the churches as is shown by the steady increase in contributions to this work. The total receipts of the Board for the year just closed, aggregated $10,167.02. Of this amount, $9,218.07 was contributed by the churches, Sunday schools and mission societies of the Convention. A full financial statement will be found at the end of this report.

In passing from this item, we desire to call the attention of our people to the very great importance of this Current Support Fund and to urge upon our pastors and leaders that they see to it that their churches make regular annual contributions to this fund. The apportionment for the ensuing year is placed at $20,000. We should not be content to fall short of this amount during the next Convention year. Let us not think that the completion of the present campaign for our institutions will render this fund unnecessary. It is our purpose, just as soon as the schools and colleges can be relieved of the burden of debt, to convert this fund into an educational fund, whereby we may render real and

needed help to the many boys and girls who are anxious to attend our schools, but who cannot do so without assistance. This work of actually helping to educate our young men and women ought to be the living heart of all our efforts in the field of education. We build and equip institutions, not for their own sake, but as agencies for the training of our people. Hence our task will not be done when we shall have rid our institutions of debt, and shall have given them the equipment and endowment they need. Our real educational task will then be just begun!

Our Campaign

By order of the Convention our Board undertook to launch a campaign this year for $350,000 for our institutions. The Executive Committee of the Board met and decided upon a ninety day campaign to be put on in September, October and November. Arrangements were made for a simultaneous campaign in all the associations for the time specified. We had one month, the month of September, in which we could work unhindered. With the first of October the epidemic of influenza set in over the State and all our plans were disarranged. Through the faithful and consecrated work of a number of our canvassers and the splendid co-operation of the pastors, we were able to put several associations "over the top" with a margin to their credit. In other associations, the work was so greatly hindered by the influenza that little more than a start was made. However, in spite of the epidemic and the war drives we are able to report that fully half of the amount has been subscribed, with considerably less than half of the territory canvassed. While the campaign has been retarded by this fearful epidemic, we have every reason to believe that we shall and it is our purpose to finish the task with a great triumph by April 30th. The prospects are that nearly every association will reach its full quota and that many will go far beyond the amount asked of them. We are working for four hundred thousand dollars as a minimum, as it will take this amount to make sure that we shall have the amount we need, over and above all expenses and shrinkage.

The Board here wishes to express its very great appreciation for the interest manifested by our people as a whole. More than once has it been said that the people are responding to this cause as never before! Faithful work has been done by many pastors whose names are too numerous to mention in this report; many laymen also have rendered valuable assistance in many ways, while many of our best churches have graciously loaned their pastors to the Board for this work, the churches meanwhile paying their pastors' salaries as usual. The State

Mission Board also loaned us some of its workers, for which we are grateful. It is only just that a very real word of gratitude be spoken for the unstinted help of The Baptist Courier. The Courier has given much valuable space to advertising the campaign and its able editor has made notable contributions to the literature on the subject in his editorial utterances. To one and all who have made possible our present measure of success and whose unwavering loyalty guarantees the complete success of this our greatest denominational effort in the State, we wish to express our genuine gratitude.

The Five Year Program

It is known to all of us that the Southern Baptist Convention at its last meeting adopted a program calling for the raising of fifteen million dollars for our Southern Baptist institutions of learning; for the enrollment of thirty-five thousand students in our Southern Baptist schools, and the consecration of three thousand five hundred lives to the work of the gospel ministry. We recognize in this a great forward movement of Southern Baptists. While we have not worked out any detailed plan for the Baptists of this State in regard to this Southwide program, we wish to express our great interest in the movement and to state that we are sure that at the proper time, the Baptist Convention in this State will undertake its part in this great educational program.

The Denomination and the Common Schools

We wish to call the attention of our people to the present growing interest in the work of the common schools in our State, and to urge upon our people that they take an active and earnest part in the movement to rid our State of the stigma of illiteracy which is now upon us. This condition of illiteracy constitutes at once our great economic, social and religious problem. The future growth and development of our denomination depends in a large measure on the solution of this problem. The Christian church, no less than the state, is concerned with the intelligence of the people. We urge, therefore, that our people individually and collectively do all in their power to advance every righteous effort to rid our people of this fearful handicap of illiteracy.

We recommend that the reports of the colleges and academies be published in the Minutes along with this report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

December 1, 1917-December 5th, 1918

Receipts

Abbeville Association	$	218.92
Aiken		111.80
Barnwell		325.63
Beaverdam		192.63
Broad River		219.37
Charleston		198.00
Chester		106.07
Chesterfield		61.50
Colleton		10.80
Edgefield		77.10
Edisto		121.61
Fairfield		391.96
Florence		227.50
Greenville		1,291.87
Kershaw		57.80
Laurens		469.74
Lexington		45.00
Moriah		81.32
North Greenville		155.57
North Spartanburg		214.67
Orangeburg		457.87
Pee Dee		571.02
Pickens		17.80
Piedmont		35.97
Reedy River		143.93
Ridge		481.75
Saluda		270.32
Santee		520.94
Savannah River		450.88
Southeast		86.00
Spartan		246.39
Union County		192.78
Waccamaw		97.79
Welsh Neck		724.96
York		190.00
W. M. U.		112.75
Other Sources		38.06
Total Contributions		$ 9,218.07

Borrowed from Bank	400.00
Campaign Fund (Returned)	200.00
Cash from last year	348.95
Grand total	$10,167.02

Disbursements

Office Expenses	$ 467.93	
Traveling Expenses	277.51	
Salary	2,499.96	
Aged Ministers Board	3.00	
Campaign Fund	308.20	
Coker College (Students Aid)	45.00	
Bible Fund (S. S. Board)	5.85	
Ministerial Education	136.96	
Furman University (from last year)	75.00	
Baptist Hospital	5.00	
Bills Payable	400.00	
Furman University (Scholarship)	44.00	
Interest	17.23	
Edisto Academy, Appropriation	500.00	
Furman University, Appropriation	1,250.00	
Anderson College, Appropriation	1,000.00	
Coker College, Appropriation	1,000.00	
G. W. C., Appropriation	1,000.00	
Spartan Academy	750.00	
Balance in Bank	381.38	$10,167.02

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of Chas. A. Jones, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Education, and find same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

JNO. K. GOODE.

REPORT ON REPORT OF EDUCATION BOARD

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Education Board beg leave to submit the following report:

Current Fund

First: We gratefully appreciate the growing interest of the churches and societies in the Current Support Fund of our Board. The first report made by this Board showed contributions to this fund of about three thousand dollars, the second report shows about five thousand dollars, the third report seven thousand dollars, and the last report shows over ten

thousand dollars. We heartily recommend the continued support of this part of the work and call upon our churches and societies to make an honest effort to raise the full amount asked.

Campaign

Second: We regret the inability of the Board to complete the education campaign. Still we appreciate the fact that a great amount of work has been done under the conditions. During the month of October all our churches were closed and in many places for a longer time. The Government urged no meetings of any kind and we were compelled to desist in a great way from efforts to raise this fund. Yet there is no reason for discouragement. The churches and associations that have been worked have shown a fine spirit of determination to succeed, and we believe that Providence favoring, we will see the work completed by April the 30th.

We would recommend:

1. That our pastors, churches, W. M. S's. and Sunday schools take up the work with renewed energy and faith in God. If we have a will to succeed we shall succeed. To accomplish this is no small task and calls forth the best energies we possess. In some places the work has already been accomplished and more than has been asked has been given. Since this work is for the whole State, and is the greatest work the denomination has ever undertaken, no church ought to fail to have a part in its accomplishment.

2. We further recommend that the campaign be advertised from every pulpit, in The Baptist Courier and in the local papers as far as possible. This form of publicity used by the Red Cross workers and others has meant their success and if properly conducted will mean much in our campaign.

3. We recommend that there be a united, paryerful determination to succeed. Such a determination will mean much toward success. To fail after so many churches have done so nobly will throw us back many years in our development. We must pay our debts or we stand a chance to lose our schools. We would love to see a little holy rivalry between some of our sections in raising money.

4. We urge our churches to further lend their pastors to aid in this work till we have time to canvass all the field and raise the amount needed.

Southern Baptist Program

We heartily approve the campaign put on by the Southern Baptist Convention but feel that our first task is to finish our present campaign.

Public Schools

We heartily endorse the sentiment expressed by the report calling upon our people to support the effort made through the public schools to relieve the alarming condition of illiteracy in our State and because of the deplorable widespread illiteracy among us, and its baneful effects upon our people, we would heartily approve of a compulsory educational law passed by the present Legislature, now sitting in this city, so worded that it cannot be evaded.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. WHITE,
J. D. CHAPMAN,
C. K. HENDERSON,
H. J. SNYDER.

REPORT OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

To The Trustees of Furman University.

Gentlemen: I beg to submit the following semi-annual report:

On June 24, 1918, at a joint meeting of the faculty and representatives of the Executive Committee of the Trustees, I was asked to take charge of the general correspondence and direction of the college office in my capacity as chairman of the Faculty. On July 15, 1918, at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Trustees I was elected Acting President.

The summer was a busy one. A multitude of things required immediate attention. These may be grouped under five heads:

1. Advertising.
2. Canvass for students.
3. Visiting the Associations.
4. Changes in the Faculty.
5. Arrangements for the S. A. T. C.

1. Advertising

A few contracts for advertising had already been made by Dr. Poteat. It seemed wise to advertise more liberally than in previous years, and we took considerable space in The State, The Greenville News, The Daily Piedmont, and The Baptist Courier, besides special advertisements in other places. An effort was made to see just what results would come from each advertisement. This was not always possible, but we came to the conclusion that we were getting response from practically all of our advertising mediums inside the State, especially those having large circulations. The value of systematic advertising is unquestionable.

2. Canvass For Students

This work for several years has been done largely by the members of the faculty, each having a designated territory to cover. In many respects this is an admirable plan. It promotes acquaintance between the faculty and our constituency, and in particular increases the effectiveness due to personal knowledge of a student's home and surroundings on the part of his teachers. However, it has defects. In the first place, it must be admitted that some men are much better adapted for this kind of work than others. Occasionally a most excellent teacher is totally unfitted for canvassing, and such work is a burden to him. Another defect is the lack of any definite time for doing the work. Some prefer the period immediately after the close of the college year, while others prefer later periods. The original conception, when this plan was inaugurated, was that each professor should during the year look after the territory assigned to him and also the correspondence with prospective students in that territory. It has been not possible to carry out this plan in practice.

The task of keeping in touch with prospective students and their parents is a large one. If performed properly, it would require much of the time of one energetic person. During the academic year the correspondence demands a good deal of attention, while in the summer there are many personal interviews to be held, which in many cases are the deciding factors as to where a student will go to college. One man, if he has gifts for this kind of work, can undoubtedly perform it with greater satisfaction and with better results than when it is divided among several of greatly varying adaptability.

There is not implied here a plea for the release of the members of the Faculty from their obligation to the University during the vacation period. I think they recognize their obligation to build up the institution as well as to perform the work of teaching during the session. I believe the summer vacation period should not be looked forward to as a time for complete cessation of academic effort. A teacher who would avoid ruts, and lack of progressiveness in his department must have the opportunity and the inclination to broaden his outlook and experience. One of the best means to accomplish this is afforded by the various courses for summer work along many lines offered at leading universities. If a professor feels that he is expected to devote the larger part of his vacation, at least once in every two or three years, to improving himself in his department and in general culture, thereby contributing directly to the quality of his

teaching and the upbuilding of the institution, not many years will pass by before the good effect becomes manifest. Of course this plan anticipates the time when adequate salaries are paid the professors that will enable them to take special work in the summer.

3. Visiting Associations

Closely connected with the canvass for students is attendance upon the associations. This year many of those that met in the months of July and August were assigned to different professors who attended them and usually made addresses. At several, Furman was represented by two or three members of the faculty. In the fall, the influenza epidemic and the numerous demands made by the military establishment interfered much with this work. Incidentally it should be kept in mind that it is not practicable for the professors to leave their classes very often to attend these meetings. Almost invariably the class work suffers, and what is gained in one way is perhaps more than lost in another. Yet nobody will question the importance of the institution's having a representative at as many of the associations as possible.

4. Changes in the Faculty

At a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Trustees, Professor Harvey Toliver Cook, for thirty-seven years an active member of the faculty, was made Professor Emeritus, the Chair of Greek thus becoming vacant. It was strongly felt that the work in Greek should be combined with that in Latin. Rev. Robert G. Lee, a well known young Furman man, who had previously been elected to the Chair of Latin, for which he had made some special preparation, was not in a position to take also work in Greek. He tendered his resignation, and so made possible the combination of Latin and Greek under one head. Dr. John Scott Murray, a distinguished alumnus of Furman, who had taught for twenty-six years at Mercer University, was elected to the joint chair. We consider ourselves fortunate in securing Dr. Murray's services. He spent one year in post graduate study at Johns Hopkins University, and five years in attendance at the German universities of Goettingen and Berlin. He is a scholar and teacher of wide repute. He has a delightful personality and makes an unusually valuable addition to the Faculty.

At the same meeting of the Committee, Acting Professor George A. Buist was promoted to the full professorship of Chemistry and Biology. He holds a degree from Furman, and for some

years had served very acceptably under the title of Acting Professor.

5. Arrangements For the Students Army Training Corps

In view of the enlarged military program to raise ninety-eight new divisions by June 30, 1919, the Government formulated a plan for the utilization of college students as material for officers in the United States Army. This plan had two distinct phases. The first was to allow each institution of collegiate grade to send to Plattsburg Barracks, New York, for a period of intensive training, one representative for each ten students enrolled last year. This gave Furman a delegation of twenty-one. In addition, one member of the Faculty, Associate Professor W. B. Bible, was included. Under this phase of the plan, the twenty-one men were to be returned to the college to be assistants to the member of the Faculty in organizing and training the student body for military purposes.

At a conference in Plattsburg, held September 3rd and 4th, which I attended and which was composed of about 250 college and university executives and certain representatives of the War Department, radical changes in the plan were announced. Instead of our own boys being sent back to us, nine of the twenty-one were commissioned as second lieutenants and sent to other institutions to have charge of military training.

As Commanding Officer at Furman, under the revised plan, First Lieutenant Emil Breitenfeld, of New York, was detailed, with Second Lieutenants Joseph H. Frates, of Massachusetts; Hamlin G. Forsythe, of Washington City, and James M. Neil, of Georgia, as assistants. 160 students were inducted into the S. A. T. C. unit. The formal inauguration was suitably celebrated on October 1st by interesting exercises on the Campus, including the oath of allegiance to the flag. We were just on the eve of entering upon the work of the fall term when the influenza broke out. On October 2nd, it was deemed wise to suspend all academic exercises. The period of enforced inactivity lasted till October 23rd. Some sixty or seventy cases were cared for. Happily none proved to be fatal. The military organization rendered great service in taking care of the situation and in waiting on the sick. Special mention should be made of Miss Annie I. Long, matron at Montague Hall, who did not spare herself in her motherly attentions to the afflicted boys. By order of the Commanding Officer, the S. A. T. C. men were instructed to report for academic duties on October 23rd, after a loss of three weeks time. The formal quarantine of the state health authorities was lifted November 3rd, and classes for the non-S. A. T. C. students were begun on November 4th.

By contract, the Government virtually took over the whole institution. It was necessary to change our curriculum materially to meet the desire of the War Department for the intensive training of the students. In view of the great demand for French, six classes had to be formed. Three of these were taught by the Acting President, and three by Dr. Murray. This arrangement necessitated the relief of Dr. Murray of two classes in Greek, which were taken charge of by Professor Cook. All the departments were on a war work basis and made adjustments accordingly.

The men inducted into the S. A. T. C. thereby became soldiers of the United States. These received housing, subsistence, uniforms, tuition, and $30.00 per month from the Government. About fifteen non-S. A. T. C. men took the training at their own expense.

In addition to the military group, there were about sixty-five non-S. A. T. C. men in the student body. This necessitated a dual arrangement of the curriculum; that is, one set of classes for the S. A. T. C. men and another set for the non-S. A. T. C. men,

Religious Activities

Dr. W. W. Hamilton, of the Home Mission Board, who was conducting a meeting with the Central Baptist church of Greenville, was secured for a short series of excellent chapel addresses. All the active members of the Faculty take their turn in conducting the chapel exercises, and thus come in contact with the whole body of students. The War Work Council assigned Mr. Auburn Setzer as Y. M. C. A. secretary for all of his time at Furman in connection with the S. A. T. C. Comfortable quarters for the Y. M. C. A. were fitted up in the Alumni Hall and the men seemed to make good use of them. It appears likely that this work will be continued for at least a part of the remainder of the year. Perhaps should be included here a reference to the expansion of the college courses in the Bible. The time devoted to that subject has been increased from three hours per week to seven, which does not include the class in Christian Ethics.

Ministerial Students

The number of ministerial students enrolled during the fall term was sixteen. This is far below normal, but it promises to be considerably increased next term. This condition is not peculiar to Furman. There has been almost everywhere a falling off in the number of candidates for the ministry.

The Education Campaign

The members of the Faculty responded liberally in the Education Campaign. The aggregate amount of their subscriptions was over $5,000.00. Several of them have also taken an active part in presenting this cause to the churches.

McCullough Library

Special mention should be made of the loan by Judge Joseph A. McCullough of his almost unsurpassed private library to Furman University. The collection embraces about three thousand well chosen volumes. Many of them are rare and unique, and a large number are in fine bindings. Judge McCullough was for many years a leading member of the Greenville bar, but he is now a resident of Baltimore. It would perhaps not be inappropriate for the Board to pass a resolution of thanks.

Mention should also be made of the gift by Mrs. Charles F. Hard of some 185 volumes formerly belonging to the Whilden Library. These, too, represent a valuable accession.

Repairs on Buildings

During the summer various repairs were made on buildings. The Administrative Building was calcimined and painted on the interior. This structure has been long in service and in many places shows the resultant wear. The time is not far distant when several thousand dollars should be spent upon it. Additional space is rapidly becoming necessary for the overflow of books in our Library and it is thought that the portion of the Administration Building formerly used by the Fitting School can be adapted to this purpose. Montague Hall and the other dormitories were also freshened up and made more attractive.

Demobilization of The S. A. T. C.

Not long after the signing of the armistice, the Government issued orders to demobilize the S. A. T. C. The unit at Furman was mustered out December 6th and 7th. A large proportion of the members returned to their homes, some for lack of funds, others in order to make arrangements to return after the holidays, and still others because of lack of desire to continue in college. This produced more or less confusion and the Faculty, after considering the matter from every angle, decided it was best to close the institution on December 10th, and resume academic work on January 3, 1919. According to our regular college calendar, the holiday recess was to be from December 20th to January 3rd, so that only about ten days of work time

were lost, and it is questionable whether much would have been accomplished in this period.

Taken all in all, it is perhaps hardly fair to pass final judgment on the S. A. T. C. The experiment was accompanied by so many interruptions and the time was so short that the actual results were bound to be unsatisfactory. The weak point in the system as applied, however, was the dual control, military and academic. In the last analysis, the real control was military. Another weak feature was the elimination of the indispensable time-element in training young men just entering college. Intensive training can be accomplished when men are mature and have habits of concentration, but with boys who are just entering college for the first time and who have not formed thinking habits, it is a very different proposition. Of course this experiment along that line was due solely to the overpowering stress of war needs.

It is our purpose, so far as possible, to revert to our regular curriculum and manner of life with the term beginning January 3rd.

urriculum and manner of life with the term beginning Janu-

Military Feature Suggested

From the physical point of view, there is no doubt as to the value of military training for students, when it is done under proper supervision. This form of exercise benefits every student who is physically able to take it. The stalwart young soldiers being mustered out every where offer abundant testimony to that fact. A properly adjusted military scheme of organization for a student body also helps materially to solve many problems of discipline. I believe this matter should be carefully considered by the Board, and, if found advisable, some suitable plan should be worked out and authorized to begin with the session of 1919-20. It seems to me that the only real difficulty would be to find the right man to put in charge of the military feature.

Other Suggestions

1. As already indicated, the work in the Bible has been considerably expanded in spite of war conditions. The importance of this work is obvious. The feeling is strong in the Faculty that the Bible courses should be made of equal rank with the other studies and similar credit given for them. It is suggested that this department be further developed and put in charge of one man as a regular professor.

2. By the retirement of Dr. Poteat, Assistant Professor Bowen, and Professor Cook, we have for full work on our teaching force two less than last year. This means that provision should be

made for at least two additional teachers next year; one full professor and one assistant professor, who could take the over-plus of work in two or three departments.

Respectfully submitted,

S. E. BRADSHAW, Acting President.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, B. E. GEER, TREASURER, FURMAN UNIVERSITY, COVERING FISCAL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1918

Receipts

Cash on hand, August 31, 1917	$ 4,164.96
Principal, General Endowment	17,785.99
Principal, Library Endowment	3,520.00
Interest, General Endowment	9,668.89
Interest, Library Endowment	1,462.56
M. V. McDuffie, Financial Agent	21.35
Proceeds notes, City National Bank and Norwood Bank	11,185.49
Total	$47,809.24

Disbursements

Real Estate Loans, General Endowment	$ 9,393.83
B. E. Geer, Interest General Endowment	15,900.00
S. E. Bradshaw, Library Endowment	200.00
Paid Notes City National Bank	15,500.00
Interest notes City National Bank	1,086.69
	$42,080.52
Cash on hand, August 31, 1918	5,728.72
Total	$47,809.24

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, B. E. GEER, BURSAR, FURMAN UNIVERSITY, COVERING FISCAL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1918

Receipts

From tuition fees	$10,312.91
From library fees	394.00
From medical fees	465.00
From laboratory fees	727.50
From interest, Living Endowment	100.00
From interest, General Endowment	15,900.00

From rentals	594.50
From proceeds notes, City National Bank	4,472.77
From miscellaneous receipts	1,181.46
From Athletic fees	973.00
From Diploma fees	155.00
Total	$35,276.14
Overdraft, City National Bank, August 31, 1918	811.35
	$36,087.49

Disbursements

Salaries	$20,728.34
Office Expenses	2,213.84
Janitor's salary	895.55
Stamps, stationery, printing and advertising	1,638.28
Repairs and supplies	1,150.38
Water, heat, light and coal	1,533.81
Insurance	1,520.02
Interest	56.26
Traveling expenses	290.09
Laboratory	423.85
Library	900.00
Tuition refunded	85.00
Summer canvas	50.00
Medical fees	224.70
Miscellaneous fees	841.53
Paving account	838.16
Athletic fees	990.60
City National Bank, notes	1,365.59
Total	$35,746.00
Overdraft City National Bank, Aug. 31, 1917	341.49
	$36,087.49

FINANCIAL REPORT OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1918

Receipts

To Balance September 1st, 1917	$ 11.10
Checks from B. E. Geer, Bursar	900.00
Checks from B. E. Geer, Treasurer	200.00
Library fines	33.57

Sundries	2.14
Total	$1,146.81

Disbursements

By Librarian's salary 1917-18	$ 650.00
Books bought	244.67
Periodicals (partial)	36.90
Binding	56.85
Freight, express and drayage	5.89
Supplies	25.24
Sundries	23.18
	$1,042.73
Balance, Aug. 31, 1918	104.08
	$1,146.81

SCHOLARSHIP BONDS

Fant Scholarship—Johnson (S. C.) Township Bond	$1,000.00
Carroll Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Etheredge Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Kitchings Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
A. C. Wilkins Scholarship—Note and Mortgage	1,000.00
	$5,000.00

BILLS PAYABLE

Note at 6 mos. Norwood Nat'l. Bank, Greenville, S. C.	$10,000.00

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS

Darlington Fund	$ 675.00
Eastbrook Fund	225.00
Crozier Fund	500.00
Greist Fund	400.00
Farnham Fund	100.00
DeLoach Fund	1,000.00
Etheredge Fund	650.00
Funds from a friend	1,000.00
Total	$4,550.00

PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE, JUNE 3, 1918

(And herewith submitted in printed form to the Baptist State Convention convening in Columbia, S. C., January 13, 1919, with a supplementary statement for session 1918-1919)

GENTLEMEN OF THE BOARD:

In presenting my fourteenth semi-annual report to your body, there is just cause for gratitude for the blessings that have come to the College during these strenuous war times. Not unmindful of the many problems which demanded attention from start to finish of the session, and of the stress and strain on nerve and brain for all concerned, during these unusually strenuous times, it is simply true to the facts to say that the College has enjoyed the same steady and unhalting progress that has marked her course through a period of years.

The enrollment this year is not only the largest in the history of the College, but shows the greatest increase in any one year since the College began. Indeed, it is the largest increase that was made in any five years up to 1905 with the exception of one period. It is thought at our offices that enough students were turned away last fall on account of lack of space, to have filled another dormitory as large as any we have now. Owing to the fact that we have a contract with a strong coal company and laid in much of the coal in advance, the College lost only three or four days during the winter, and that only as a precautionary measure. The lost time was fully made up.

The enrollment and the quality of work done by the students, and the solution of new and difficult problems conspire to make this the most notably successful year in the history of the College. Notwithstanding the increased cost of everything that we must have at the College, the institution is meeting all the financial obligations for current expenses, with a neat balance in our favor at the bank.

Permit me to call your attention now in detail to a few important facts in connection with the administration of the College during the present session.

I. Health

The general health of the College has been good. But we were troubled with a number of light cases of mumps and measles. These light epidemics were so managed that the work of the students was not interrupted, and no students were lost to the College by reason of this kind of sickness. It is proper to state

in passing that the next building which we erect must furnish a commodious, modern infirmary so that contagious diseases can be segregated from the student body. This arrangement will contribute both to good work, and to exemption from sickness.

II. Education

The work of education at the College has moved forward in a gratifying way amid chances and temptations of interruption. With us, eternal vigilance has been the price of good education this session. But taken all in all, I think it is true to say that we have gotten as good results as have been reached any other session.

I wish to call attention to the fact that after long and careful thought on the subject that we are now introducing at the College a degree Bachelor of Science. This degree is to be of equal educational value with that of Bachelor of Arts, but pursuing scientific lines and embracing largely scientific work. I shall be glad to furnish other information if desired as to the nature and meaning of this degree.

III. New Conditions at the College

The entrance of our country into the war, carrying off young men that were intimately connected with the families of the students has added much to the excitement and nervous strain at the College. The location of a military camp in Greenville, as every one knew would be the case, introduced large and complex problems in the administration of the College. However, I think I can say that the new adjustments of the College to camp life, and the metropolitan conditions around Greenville are now practically established in a satisfactory way.

When I realized the new conditions under which we must labor, I at once eliminated all engagements taking me away from the College, and addressed myself, with the greatest possible concentration, to the solution of our problems. There were new problems involving both students and faculty. As would be readily seen, those connected with the younger members of the faculty were more acute than those related to the student body. Every college, being a community in itself, has some difficulty in relating itself to the village or city-community in which it lives. Our College enjoys the genuine and practical sympathy and interest of the people of Greenville. No college known to me surpasses ours in this respect. But sixty-five years were available for achieving this excellent result, while for the relating of the College, already a large institution, to another city as large as Greenville, composed wholly of the kind of people that like the

students at the College, and in whom the students themselves are interested, beguiled by the lure of the uniform, had less than sixty-five days for the accomplishment of this difficult task. After thought and deliberation, I now measure my words as I say that I believe that the task of adjustment of the new life of Greenville City, the camp and the College has been accomplished.

IV. Financial Statement

(Summary of audit made by American Audit Co., Atlanta, Ga., June 20th, 1918.)

DEBITS

Salary of President and Assistants (Lady Principal, Assistant to Lady Principal, Secretary and Treasurer, including home for Assistants)	$ 4,275.00
Insurance	570.88
Advertising and catalogs	1,471.48
Traveling and canvassing for students	788.19
Miscellaneous, Administrative Department (office furnishings, expenses of lecturers for commencement, minutes for Convention, printing supplies for administrative department)	675.19
Office expense (all office supplies, telephone, service of stenographer, student assistant in office)	1,095.45
Operating expenses of the Boarding Department:	
Provisions	18,407.28
Wages, fuel, maintenance of equipment and buildings, light and power, water, laundry	10,639.14
Miscellaneous, Boarding Department (furniture for bed rooms, dishes and other supplies for dining room, disinfectants, etc.)	844.82
Teachers' salaries (including home) and supplies for the several education departments	20,415.30
Special discounts (10 per cent given on literary tuition for two or more from one family; discounts given for discontinuance)	569.45
Ministers' discounts (no literary tuition charges made for ministers' daughters who board in College; half tuition charges for ministers' daughters who live in city)	922.45
Dining room scholarships	845.00
Expense of running Farm and Dairy	2,158.01
Interest paid on Bonds (this amount was paid from College Fees)	8,505.00

Note: Bills payable at time of audit, $1,463.37. These bills, including running expenses for summer, were paid from cash shown under Credits.

CREDITS

Earnings from Boarding Department:	
Board, teachers and students	$34,995.32
Literary tuition and fees	16,568.86
Tuition, Fine Arts Department	14,811.10
Tuition, Commercial Department, Normal Kindergarten, Grammar, Domestic Science, Primary	6,371.70
Library fees	304.75
Cash:	
In bank and office June 18, 1918	4,309.40
Notes receivable	2,964.41
(Received on this amount from June 18, 1918, to January 13, 1919, $373.08.)	
Accounts receivable:	
Current, 1917-1918	1,815.69
(Received on this amount since June 18, 1918, $968.82.)	
Accounts previous to June, 1917	5,824.58
Donation from Education Board—Chas. A. Jones, treasurer (included in above cash balance)	834.78
Profit from Farm and Dairy	1,826.25

Note: The above available cash was applied to meeting bills payable and running expenses of the summer as will be shown in audit of June, 1919.

V. Report of Education Department

1. Faculty and force:
   (a) Teachers, 27.
   (b) The administrative force, 11; made up of President, office force, Lady Principal, Assistant to Lady Principal, Librarian, Infirmarian, Physician, Matrons and Housekeeper.

2. Enrollment for session 1917-1918:

(a) Boarding students	213
(b) Day students	322
Total	535

VI. Scholarships

The Buist Scholarship, $2,000.00, a loan bearing 8 per cent interest.

The Hawthorne Scholarship, house and lot estimated at $6,000.00, net income $25.00 a month.

The Wilkins Scholarship, $1,000.00, bond and mortgage bearing interest at 8 per cent.

The Henderson Scholarship, $1,000.00, bond and mortgage bearing interest at 8 per cent.

The W. E. Thomas Scholarship, amounting to $661.05, to be increased by the family of Mr. Thomas.

Three Scholarships, $100.00 each a year, from three friends of the College.

Seven Dining Room Scholarships, each paying $130.00 a year on college fees of student.

Four Scholarships awarded to assistants in the administrative force.

Ministers' Discounts given amounting to $922.45. Ministers' daughters who board in the College receive free literary tuition; those who board or live in the city receive half tuition.

Supplementary Remarks to the Above Report on January 11, 1919, by the President of the College

1. The session of 1918-1919 thus far has been marked by the presence of new problems and new conditions in the progress of college work on account of the influenza. The care of the sick at the College called for ceaseless vigilance and the exercise of the greatest wisdom. The public mind was as much exercised over this dire epidemic as it was over the conditions presented by the world war. It is easy to understand the state of parental solicitude for children away from home, who were the victims of this new, dread disease. When the number of patients exceeded the accommodations of our infirmary it seemed wise to the President of the College, College Physician, and to the Local Board to close the College temporarily. We suspended for a period of four weeks. I quote here with reference to the conditions caused by the sickness at the College a paragraph from my report submitted to the Board of Trustees at its present sitting.

"There are a few facts with reference to the epidemic among our students to which I wish to call attention. We did not have a case of pneumonia at the College. All the cases were light, with possibly two or three exceptions. Only one student was lost from the student body by reason of sickness and this was

in the case of a very fragile girl, who had complications and whom we nursed back to strength before she went home. The President of the College wishes to place on record his profound sense of appreciation of the confidence and consideration of the entire body of parents and patrons during the siege of illness at the College. Nothing that has come in his professional life has touched him more with a sense of gratitude and appreciation than these beautiful expressions of confidence and considerate thoughtfulness. I wish to say in this connection that the College has already made up a portion of the time lost by the cessation of work during the month of October, and definite plans are well laid to make up all lost time and give a complete session's work of good education. Practically all of the students have returned and we have seven new boarding students, so that again the College is full to its utmost capacity. Also, in this connection I wish to refer to the reasonableness of all patrons in meeting the expenses of their daughters. Notwithstanding the lost time on account of sickness, not one patron has asked for any discount on his bill."

2. This opportunity is embraced to call attention formally to the raising of the education standard at the College. This process has gone steadily forward for a number of years, but this year the longest strides have been taken toward placing the College among the best institutions of the South that have been made at any given time. Attention is called to three definite steps:

(a) Examination at the College is required for all students asking for advanced standing.

(b) All diplomas formerly granted are discontinued except those representing the standard degrees. We issue no diplomas now at the College which do not entitle our graduates to a life license to teach in the schools of South Carolina without examination.

(c) This led to the introduction of the new degree of Bachelor of Science. This degree possesses the same educational value as the Bachelor of Arts, with the difference of being approached on the practical and scientific side rather than on the side of languages. Also, instead of the former diploma in the Fine Arts Department, the degree Bachelor of Music is now given, with the same requirements as are demanded by the best women's colleges of the country for this degree.

3. The total enrollment up to the present time of this session ('18-'19) is 496. Of this number 233 are boarders and 266 day students. The total number of boarding students at this time

is twenty-two more than the total number for the entire session last year and our total enrollment of boarding and day students is only thirty-nine less than the enrollment for the entire session last year.

4. Of course, it is too soon to know anything definite of the financial showing for the session 1918-'19. The Income Record shows the books to be worth about $37,000 for first half session. This is a considerably larger amount than the books have exhibited formerly at this time of the year. But the cost of living, as every one knows, will be larger this session than in former years. It is proper also to call attention to the fact that as the institution moves farther away from the time of the installing of the new equipment the expenses for upkeep and purchase of new equipment grow larger each session. This condition obtains particularly with reference to all machinery at the College. Cash collections, up to the present, amount to $36,000.00 for first half session. The friends of the College must bear in mind that the item of interest, amounting to $8,505.00 annually, on the bonded indebtedness of the College, comes out of college fees and is an unspeakably great burden to the institution, handicapping our development in many ways. In this connection, the President of the College and the Board of Trustees wish to express their most sanguine hope that the present financial campaign, which is being carried forward by the Education Board, may prove a complete success. As they look into the future and view the problems and the pressing new demands, the success of this great enterprise seems to be an imperative necessity.

5. The President of the College wishes to lay renewed emphasis on the importance of Christian Education for our students in the midst of all the strange, new problems which are now confronting us. A denominational college can justify its existence only by being Christian to the very core. Its teachers must be men and women not only of high and unblemished character, but their lives must be buttressed on the deep, essential principles of the Christian religion. Also, the very atmosphere of such a college, not only in class room and in chapel, but in all the social relations and activities of the institution must bespeak the salient principles of the Christian college. It is the custom of the College to have from time to time a series of lectures delivered to the student body on the fundamental principles and work of our church in particular and of religious work in general. Also, when opportunity offers we have a series of evangelistic services. The last meeting of this kind held at the

College possessed more of the best points of a genuine revival than any I have ever witnessed. The preaching was done by Dr. W. W. Hamilton, of Atlanta, Ga. During the session, the following subjects, or their equivalents, are covered in the Christian Culture Courses, the entire student body meeting for an hour each week: The New Convention Manual (Leavell, Burroughs); Winning to Christ (Burroughs); Student Standards of Action (Cutler); Jesus, the Man of Galilee (Stack); Christianizing Community Life (Edwards); The Social Principles of Jesus (Rauschenbush). A very strong and complete course of Bible Study is given at the College, covering the entire Old and New Testament, viz., Bible A—Old Testament; Bible B—Life and Times of Jesus Christ; Bible C—Epistles of Paul and other New Testament Writers. These classes are taught by the President of the College, enrollment last session being 171. Two of the three courses are required for degrees B. S., B. A., and M. A. The Y. W. A. and Y. W. C. A. are strong organizations which enroll in their membership practically all of the boarding students. At twelve-thirty each day the College in all of its departments recedes from work for worship in the chapel for half an hour. Services are conducted by the President of the College or invited speakers. In addition to the above named work, the President is trying to arrange his own duties so as to put into the curriculum a course of Ethics which he himself will teach.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1918

The Board of Trustees of Anderson College has pleasure in presenting a formal report for the year 1917-18, exhibiting receipts and disbursements, with assets and liabilities, of Anderson College. We beg leave also to include a statement referring to the encouraging success of the College for the first semester of the session of 1918-19.

We are very happy that we can say to your Board that Anderson College is steadily and surely fulfilling the highest hopes of those who founded it and made sacrifices for it. It has become an important center for educational uplift in South Carolina and under its present administration, has moved definitely toward the churches and the pastors of our Convention. Its curriculum includes emphatic provisions for genuine Christian education, and its atmosphere is kept charged with the ideals of Christian service. It may even be said that Anderson College has won some recognition throughout the South for positive influence on the actual incorporation of the church and

Sunday school in the scheme and method of Christian education.

We may report also that Anderson College has confirmed its resolution to establish a close relation with the development of the public schools. In this direction it has gone far enough to realize that the denominational colleges may find here a field of unbounded opportunity in constructive public service. If entered on vigorously by all denominational colleges this policy would vitalize their relations to the public, assist directly in solving the problems of illiteracy and at the same time strongly counteract and finally control the secularizing tendencies of state education. The public school superintendents, county boards of education, and public school teachers in the Piedmont counties have been expressly encouraged to look upon Anderson College as a fellow servant, which is seeking out chances to cooperate with them.

We have pleasure in reporting considerable development of the plans for making Anderson College a helper for aspiring, but forgotten, girls who strongly desiring to continue their education beyond the high schools, confront discouragement and despair through their inability to pay the rates for board and tuition necessary to maintain the colleges which have no endowment. Anderson College has gathered from pastors and teachers a large list of such bright and deserving young women, and has succeeded in making arrangements through scholarships to put Anderson College within the reach of more than sixty young ladies, who without assistance would not be in college. It has demonstrated that for concrete cases of deserving need, there is no great difficulty in finding a church, or Sunday school class, or missionary society, or a noble minded individual to provide funds sufficient to secure these opportunities. In order that the Board of Education may be impressed by this experience, we submit herewith a statement of the scholarships which we have been enabled to provide. We call attention to the important fact that what Anderson College is giving in this way is equivalent to income on an endowment of more than $100,000. Money thus secured through the annual contribution of churches or individuals creates a bond of vital interest and sympathy, which a colllege needs as much as it needs money. There is no reason why an average South Carolina Baptist church should not include in its annual budget a contribution to assist some deserving girl of its own or a sister community to obtain this great boon of education. The heart throb of the Christianity of Christian education would be very much stronger if our colleges were linked on to the churches in this way. The students in Anderson College who receive these scholarships stand

at the front of the college life absolutely according to their personal merit.

List of Scholarships

10	J. J. Fretwell Scholarships, $150.00 each; total	$1,500.00
5	E. W. Masters Scholarships, $100.00 each; total	500.00
1	E. W. Masters Scholarship, $50.00; total	50.00
5	James P. Gossett Scholarships, $100.00 each; total	500.00
1	J. D. Hammett Scholarship	150.00
1	Foster L. Brown Scholarship	100.00
1	Mrs. C. D. Watson Scholarship	206.00
3	W. M. U., Saluda Assn. Scholarships $100.00 each; total	300.00
2	First Baptist Baraca Class Scholarships, $100.00 each; total	200.00
1	First Baptist Philathea Class Scholarship	100.00
1	First Baptist Bible Class Scholarship	100.00
1	First Baptist W. M. S. Scholarship	100.00
32	Scholarships; total	$3,806.00
5	Appropriation from Baptist Board of Education, which is being used to assist deserving girls who cannot be provided for from the above list	$1,000.00
		$4,806.00
28	Scholarships for service rendered; total	3,571.00
65	Total	$8,377.00

We gratefully report the unbroken spirit of co-operation between the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, the officers of administration, the faculty, and the student body of the College. The enrollment of boarding students for the year 1917-18, though surpassed by the enrollment of the current session, was well beyond all former records. We are particularly grateful to say that the health record of Anderson College has been remarkable. The student body passed through the meningitis epidemic and the recent epidemic of influenza without the intermission of a day in the routine of the college work. The infirmary reports a large number of influenza cases, none of which were serious. The facilities of Anderson College for treating sickness are unsurpassed, in the expressed view of the health authorities and physicians.

Financial Statements

We submit to your Board herewith a statement from the Secretary and Treasurer dealing with the present term of the 1918-19 session, which exhibits for information facts which will appear in detail in the tabulated report of next year, and also a statement comprising the figures covering receipts and disbursements, assets and liabilities, which was submitted to the Board of Trustees May 31st, 1918, for the college year which ended on that date.

Recommendations

We desire to bring to the attention of the Board the fact that rms of three of the trustees expire with the year 1918.

Financial Statement From June 1st to December 1st, 1918

Teachers and officers employed (six men and 18 women)		24
Pupils enrolled		219
Total tuition charges		$31,044.62
Discounts and tuition to pastors' daughters	$ 1,381.32	
31 Service Scholarships	2,143.00	
33 Scholarships	2,003.00	5,527.30
Net tuition		$25,517.30
Scholarship Fund Secured		2,403.00
Total assets		$27,920.00
Net tuition	$25,517.30	
Amount collected	22,212.55	
Balance due tuition	$ 3,304.85	
Balance due scholarships	1,175.00	
	$ 4,479.85	
Cash in bank	1,000.00	
Net balance		$ 5,479.85

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ending May 31, 1918

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand June 1, 1917	$ 1,911.31	
Income from—		
Boarding Students	31,932.84	
Day Students	4,470.20	

Tuition Notes	435.00	
Miscellaneous	541.32	
Notes Payable	3,225.69	
Total receipts		$42,516.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$17,547.18	
Advertising	1,337.31	
Office Expense	843.88	
Water, Lights and Gas	899.44	
Fuel	2,714.26	
General Expense	735.58	
Summer Canvas Expense	537.83	
Wages of laborers, etc.	1,774.50	
Provisions	8,704.28	
Supplies	722.00	
Laundry	46.77	
Truck farm and campus	368.27	
Infirmary	534.77	
Interest	604.15	
Insurance	702.25	
Equipment	627.60	
Repairs	937.25	
Freight and Drayage	47.02	
Miscellaneous expense	420.27	
Total disbursements		40,109.61
Balance, May 31, 1918		$ 2,406.75

Condensed Financial Statement for Year Ending May 31, 1918

ASSETS

Cash on hand May 31, 1918		$	2,406.75
Accounts Receivable			539.55
Notes Receivable—			
Tuition Notes	$ 423.50		
Dormitory Notes	29,907.25		
			30,330.75
Inventory of Provisions and Supplies			730.63
Plant—			
Real Estate	33,000.00		

Buildings and Equipment	172,299.59		
		205,299.59	
Total assets			$239,307.27

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable	$ 34,373.60	
Accounts Payable	5,102.58	
Bonds Payable	50,000.00	
Total Liabilities		89,476.18
Surplus—Net Value of Assets		$149,831.09

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF COKER COLLEGE TO THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION 1918

To the Baptist State Convention:

I herewith make my annual report to your body, which will include ten years of Coker College:

The session of 1917-1918 marked the close of the first decade in the history of Coker College. The first term began September, 1908. During this year forty-five students were enrolled in all departments. A strong faculty of ten teachers had been gathered by Dr. E. V. Baldy, the president. He had just come to South Carolina to be pastor of the Hartsville Baptist church. The course of study for the first year included two years of preparatory work and a commercial course. The first commencement sermon was preached by Rev. John L. Vines and the first commencement address was by Prof. John B. Carlyle, of Wake Forest College. Of the first Board of Trustees eleven are still members. Of the faculty only one remains.

During these ten years the preparatory and commercial departments have been abolished, and the entrance requirements raised, but the enrollment of students has increased as follows:

1908-1909	45 students
1909-1910	47 students
1910-1911	84 students
1911-1912	129 students
1912-1913	158 students
1913-1914	203 students
1914-1915	223 students
1915-1916	231 students
1916-1917	250 students

1917-1918 ..... 304 students
Present Session ..... 354 students

The institution began with the three buildings transferred by the Welsh Neck High School. Plans for enlargement were soon on foot. In 1910 the Administration Building was erected at a cost of $30,000.00; in 1912 the President's House and the Music Director's House were completed; in 1914 the Memorial Hall Dormitory was erected at a cost of $65,215.30; in 1916 Central Hall and the Natatorium were erected and equipped at a cost of $196,627.32.

No library building has yet been erected, though books have been purchased each year until now the library contains 5,600 volumes, not including government publications and pamphlets.

During these ten years the institution has had four presidents. Dr. E. V. Baldy, pastor of the Baptist church, organized the institution and was its president for two years. The responsibilities of both the College and the church were too great and he gave up the presidency after two years, but remained in the faculty until the end of the session 1917-18. Dr. A. J. Hall became president in 1911 and remained for three years when he resigned. In 1914 Dr. Howard Lee Jones became president, but died in 1915. Dr. E. W. Sikes came from Wake Forest College to become president in June, 1916.

During the ten years fourteen hundred students have matriculated in the College and one hundred and eighty-one have been awarded degrees.

Coker College began its life with an endowment of $14,595.82 transferred to it by the friends of the Welsh Neck High School; in 1910 Major James Lide Coker gave $150,000.00 to the endowment of the institution for which he had already done so much. In 1915 the endowment was increased by gifts of $100,000.00. In 1917 the endowment was increased by gifts which made the total endowment $371,213.82.

By the death of Major James Lide Coker on June the 25th there was lost to the College its founder and generous supporter. For twenty-five years he had been the benefactor of education at this place. Not only did he erect the Coker College buildings and give to the endowment, but he gave many other gifts in various ways.

The institution begins its second decade with three hundred and fifty-four students, with faculty and officers numbering thirty-one, with an endowment of $371,213.82, and with a plant valued at $388,044.18.

During this term there have come to join the faculty two men who are well-known in educational circles of the South—Prof.

R. W. Durrett and Prof. E. C. Schaible. Prof. Durrett is a graduate of Richmond College and Harvard University. He has had experience at Westhampton College, Richmond Woman's College, and Savannah. Prof. Schaible is a graduate of Colgate University and Newton Theological Seminary, and has had many years of experience. These two men are strong additions to the educational forces of the denomination and the State.

The present enrollment of the three hundred and fifty-four students represents forty-two counties in South Carolina, four states, and China and Brazil.

They are distributed among the denominations as follows:

Baptists	234
Methodists	62
Presbyterians	37
Episcopalians	14
Adventist	1
Lutheran	1
Jews	1
Others	4

There are twenty-nine members of the Board of Trustees nominated by nine associations.

Respectfully yours,

J. J. LAWTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

The Aged Ministers' Board has had a chequered history during this wonderful year of grace. The Secretary has been sick most of the year, and has been able to travel but little. Meanwhile, however, the Board has kept in touch with the pastors and churches by a copious correspondence. All the obligations of the Board to its wards have been met, amounting to nearly ten thousand dollars, and still there is a balance in the treasury. It would be untrue to say this money has been collected by correspondence; but rather let us say that now, after many years and much exhortation and newspaper work, to help this Board has become a part of the work of almost all the churches that do anything much for any of the Boards. The brethren everywhere are convinced at last that the work ought to go on; they also see that it can go on. Nothing now can interfere with its growth and success but some mistake on the part of the Board or the Convention—a mistake that would provoke the criticism of the pastors and the disfavor of the churches. For this let us thank God and be careful.

The removal of the Secretary from Columbia to Sumter compelled a change in the make-up of the Board. This matter was attended to by the State Mission Board, and we now have in Sumter the same brethren who managed the work in other years, with the addition of Pastor Thayer and Brother E. H. Rhame as auditor.

Brother Lunsford's Board in Dallas, Texas, which is really a child of the Sunday School Board, wishes us to co-operate with it. That Board as yet has nothing worth the naming, and is just taking shape. The day may come when we can co-operate with it. Right now, Virginia and South Carolina are the only two states in our Convention which are really aiding their old preachers. The other states are playing at it. Virginia and South Carolina have invested funds, a part of which are trust funds. We have no right to transfer this money to any other Board. Besides, South Carolina is raising more than ten thousand dollars annually for this work. Will Brother Lunsford's Board simply receive our money and then give back to us the same amount, or shall we receive only our share after the other states have been helped? It seems that we cannot answer the call of the Dallas Board to come down to its level; but when it comes up to our level, we may see our way to join our labors with those of others through the South. It would be folly to collect money as we are now doing, and send it to Texas to have it sent back to us. Nor have we yet enough money to say we are willing to divide with other states which are doing very little in this work. To accept Brother Lunsford's offer would disrupt all our plans and destroy our work in this State. Brother Lunsford suggests, if we understand him, that we give all our funds into his hands, including thirty-four thousand dollars of invested money, and then after this has been done, we can proceed to adjust our differences. There is something about this proposition that would not pass in the business world—why should it pass with us? We repeat, then, we must prosecute our own work, and co-operate with the Dallas Board whenever we see the way is open, and wisdom suggests such a course.

We have aided seventy wards during the year. This is about as many as are being aided throughout half the whole South, Virginia excepted, as far as can be found out from any printed reports. We recommend to the other states the prominence given to the work in South Carolina.

The invested fund now amounts to something more than thirty-four thousand dollars, and we are glad to be able to repeat the statement made hitherto that we have never lost a dollar of it by unwise investment or by taking unsafe risk in lending it. Recent conditions over which we had no control have cut down

the gifts of the churches to the Board. Possibly these deficiencies will be made up in a larger gift at Christmas.

The Apportionment Committee have allowed us to apportion fifteen thousand dollars among the churches as the goal to be attained next year. If faithful work and constant begging will avail anything, this amount will be raised. Let the brethren keep us in mind, and remember their own fast approaching age and time of need.

B. WALSH, Chairman.

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DECEMBER 1, 1917-DECEMBER 1, 1918

DR.

To balance last report	$5,545.66
To received from interest	2,518.46
To loans paid in	9,134.00
To received from legacy W. E. Thomas	264.43
To received from Woman's Missionary Union	1,334.51
To miscellaneous receipts	1,000.43
To received from Associations:	
Abbeville, $139.47; Aiken, $80.10; Barnwell, $713.24; Beaverdam, $189.81; Broad River, $173.18; Carolina, $45.10; Charleston, $372.22; Chester, $152.00; Chesterfield, $106.10; Colleton, $152.10; Edgefield, $199.65; Edisto, $98.32; Fairfield, $276.60; Florence, $247.25; Greenville, $735.99; Kershaw, $114.21; Laurens, $445.83; Lexington, $64.16; Moriah, $382.38; North Greenville, $187.28; North Spartanburg, $177.15; Orangeburg, $380.44; Pee Dee, $352.35; Pickens, $36.64; Piedmont, $58.45; Reedy River, $149.12; Ridge, $235.93; Saluda, $453.07; Santee, $962.71; Sauldam, $11.00; Savannah River, $382.99; Southeast, $170.39; Spartan, $180.59; Twelve Mile, $31.30; Union County, $114.71; Waccamaw, $106.08; Welsh Neck, $510.83; York, $177.53	9,366.31
	$29,163.80

CR.

By paid attorneys for investment	$13,995.00	
Beneficiaries	9,043.00	
Postage	181.00	
Amer. Bapt. Pub. Society	12.14	
DuPre Co., printers	23.25	
For clerical help	46.06	
Salary Secretary and Treasurer	1,800.00	
Expenses Publicity Committee.	3.00	
Gibson's traveling expenses	15.78	
On Convention Minutes	77.40	
Courier Co., printing	1.83	
Hospital	45.00	
Checks, n. g.	13.45	
Hammond Typewriter Co.	5.87	
On expenses Apportionment Committee	8.00	
For Liberty Bond	500.00	
By balance in bank	3,393.02	$29,163.80

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

I find the above report to be correct.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

BENEFICIARIES OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, ANNUAL PAYMENT MADE TO EACH, THE ASSOCIATION TO WHICH EACH BELONGS, WITH SOME NOTES EXPLANATORY

Name	Association	Amount
J. W. Atkinson	Fairfield	$ 80.00
W. M. Allen	Spartan	70.00
S. R. Brock	Moriah	180.00
Mrs. J. N. Booth	Reedy River	120.00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100.00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	Reedy River	120.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	120.00
S. Bishop	Charleston	120.00
J. L. Barnett	Spartan	200.00
J. W. Bishop	Chester	180.00
W. G. Britton	Barnwell	240.00

Name	Association	Amount
J. E. Covington	Greenville	300.00
Mrs. E. D. Craven	Colleton	40.00
Mrs. T. L. Cole	North Greenville	180.00
Robt. Cobb	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50.00
Mrs. Minerva Christopher	Greenville	72.00
C. C. Case	North Greenville	50.00
Mrs. Emma Crosland	Orangeburg	160.00
F. O. S. Curtis	Colleton	120.00
M. L. Davis	North Greenville	60.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60.00
Mrs. Catherine Elsey	Dorchester	100.00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin	North Spartanburg	200.00
H. K. Ezell	Spartan	120.00
Mrs. J. H. Edwards	Savannah River	200.00
Mrs. Minerva S. Fralix	Orangeburg	60.00
C. F. Felmet	Broad River	120.00
G. F. Fuller	Greenville	84.00
Jabez Ferris	Ridge	200.00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72.00
R. E. Gibson	Charleston	200.00
Mrs. M. A. Gunter (1)	Lexington	60.00
J. C. Hudson	Greenville	180.00
L. Hall (2)	Lexington	24.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120.00
B. Holder (3)	Pickens	30.00
Mrs. R. A. Hudson	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. K. A. Hicks (4)	Welsh Neck	30.00
Mrs. Rebecca Holder (5)	Pickens	45.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan (6)	Abbeville	60.00
Mrs. Howard L. Jones	Welsh Neck	400.00
Merrill Jordan (7)	Abbeville	60.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton	Charleston	96.00
Samuel Lynes	Charleston	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mauldin	Pickens	50.00
Mrs. S. B. Mellichamp	Charleston	160.00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80.00
Mrs. W. D McMillan	Barnwell	160.00
Mrs. J. M. Mitchell	Fairfield	600.00
P. H. Pernell	Spartan	100.00
T. J. Rooke	Southeast	200.00
D. Raimey	Twelve Mile River	40.00

Name	Association	Amount
Mrs. D. S. Swindler	North Spartanburg	150.00
Jno. B. Skipper	Carolina	100.00
M. E. Smith	North Greenville	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. Sarah Stone	Beaverdam	72.00
S. G. Sloan (8)	Twelve Mile River	40.00
R. W. Sanders	Barnwell	200.00
B. W. Thomasson	York	200.00
W. T. Tate	Saluda	360.00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120.00
W. M. White	Broad River	72.00
Mrs. Jno G. Williams	Savannah River	100.00
Mrs. Sallie B. Wilkins	Greenville	300.00
Thomas S. Wright	Fairfield	100.00

Explantory Notes

1. Received in June.
2. Erased by order of the Lexington Executive Board.
3. Died, January 29, 1918.
4. Died, May 15, 1918.
5. Received, May, 1918.
6. Died, June 10, 1918, at Baptist Hospital.
7. Received, June, 1918.
8. Received, December, 1917.

REPORT ON REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' BOARD

The Committee to whom was submitted the report of Aged Ministers Board reports as follows:

We desire to express our sympathy for the Secretary of the Board in his recent illness and to express the hope for an early recovery. We desire, also, to record our appreciation of his long and unselfish service in the interest of this Board.

We find from the report that all the apportionments of the Board have been met and that there is a balance in the treasury of $3,393.00.

We believe there ought to be the heartiest co-operation between this Board and the Aged Ministers Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. We believe the time will come when these two boards should be merged but we do not believe that time has yet arrived.

We deem the allusion to the Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as "The Lunsford Board" unfortunate.

We find that seventy wards have been aided by the Board the past year but that amounts given each have been lamentably small.

The apportionment for the year 1919 is $15,000. We call upon all our churches to go "over the top" this year.

The invested fund now amounts to more than $34,000, the interest of which supplements the amount contributed by the churches.

J. N. TOLAR,
J. W. GUY,
H. C. HESTER,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

With abounding gratitude to the heavenly Father, the Board of Ministerial Education submits its report for the year 1917-1918.

While the total gifts for the year, $7,213.76, are less by several hundred dollars than the amount last year, they were sufficient to enable the Board to meet all obligations for the year, and for the first time in more than a decade, to report a neat balance in the treasury. Had it not been for the influenza epidemic prevalent throughout the State it is believed that more than the amount apportioned would have been contributed.

Especial attention is invited to the small number of students aided by the Board this year as compared with previous years, the total number assisted being only eleven; the total amount appropriated for the use of these students being $1,250. We all recognize the fact that this great reduction in the number of ministerial students is due very largely, if not altogether, to the large number of young men being called into the service of our country. The question in the mind of the Board is To what extent will camp life affect the ambitions and aspirations of those students who had dedicated their lives to the ministry, and whose courses of study were interrupted? Now that the war is over we are confronted with the greatest task ever given a people; and the ministry must necessarily assume its part of this task. The question naturally arises, Have we a sufficient number of ministers to perform our part of this task? If our supply of ministers is inadequate, whence are we to recruit our ranks? This question should be given serious thought and consideration, and should cause the parents of sons to ponder seriously the question of the life work of their sons. There is no nobler call-

ing than the ministry, and it is our duty as a denomination to impress the need of workers in the Master's vineyard upon the youth of our land, by suggestion, by personal work, by prayer. "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into his harvest."

The Board takes pleasure in reporting the beginning of an Endowment Fund, the amount invested in this fund being $150.00. As stated in the last report of the Board it is the purpose to create an Endowment Fund, the goal being $50,000. The income from this fund will be used to supplement the receipts from the churches, and will provide against that day when there will be a larger number of students, and when the work of the Board can be enlarged. It is recommended that churches and individuals give this matter thought, and that it be presented to men of wealth with a view to obtaining large gifts for this purpose.

The Loan Fund has not grown during the year. On account of the numerous demands for money this matter was not pressed. Now that the war is over, and a number of the causes that have called for large giving no longer need help, it is hoped that the attention of our people will be turned to this fund. The minimum amount as set by the Board is $5,000, $1,000 of which has already been pledged on condition that the remaining $4,000 is pledged in amounts of not less than $500 each. This is a splendid opportunity for a number of churches in the State to establish memorials—memorials that will perpetually render service to the kingdom of God. It is suggested that the pastors bear this Loan Fund in mind, and when an opportunity offers present it to their people.

In the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary sixteen South Carolina men are being aided to an amount estimated at $1,676. It is possible that other South Carolina students will be enrolled during the session. It is a great pleasure to report that the full amount of our apportionment for the Students' Fund, namely, $1,500, was paid. The instructions of the Convention were to pay twenty per cent. of the total amount collected, less expense, but in view of the fact that the Board had a balance on hand it was deemed expedient to pay the full amount asked for.

Attention is again called to the fact that a number of associations in the State do not have a standing committee to report on the work of the Board of Ministerial Education. The absence of a full time secretary for this cause is believed to be largely responsible for this condition. It is not believed that those associations that do not have standing committees mean

to purposely neglect this work, or to make it subordinate to the other boards of the Convention. It is earnestly requested that those associations that are neglecting this cause be requested to see that committees are appointed at their next meetings.

In several instances churches have increased their apportionments to this cause. As previously called to the attention of the Convention, in most cases the individual apportionment for Ministerial Education is woefully small, and for this reason is very frequently overlooked altogether. Our pastors are urged to ascertain the amount asked of their churches for this cause, and where the amount can easily be increased, it is urged that this be done.

In view of the fact that it may be necessary to borrow funds at various times throughout the year in order to carry on the work of the Board, it is requested that the Convention authorize the Board to borrow such funds as in its wisdom are necessary for the conduct of its business for the year 1918-1919.

The influenza epidemic interfered very seriously with the observance of Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday Schools, designated for the third Sunday in November. In some sections this day was used for special collections for other causes, and this Board thereby suffered. It is requested that the third Sunday in November, 1919, be designated as Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday Schools, and that full co-operation of the Sunday schools throughout the State be urged.

In closing this report it is desired to express appreciation and gratitude to the brethren throughout the State, especially those who assumed the responsibility for this cause in their respective associations, for hearty and continued co-operation. To the Baptist Courier is extended gratitude for its unceasing and helpful co-operation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. T. MATTHEWS, President.
J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION, DECEMBER 1, 1917-NOVEMBER 30, 1918

Dr.

To balance on hand last report.....		$ 197.11
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$128.54	
Aiken	78.00	

Barnwell	336.40	
Beaverdam	195.36	
Broad River	161.50	
Carolina	6.00	
Charleston	223.15	
Chester	118.50	
Chesterfield	67.62	
Colleton	24.00	
Edgefield	56.00	
Edisto	89.96	
Fairfield	273.51	
Florence	343.10	
Greenville	776.62	
Kershaw	37.35	
Laurens	400.00	
Lexington	41.00	
Moriah	176.26	
North Greenville	126.04	
North Spartanburg	130.74	
Orangeburg	180.52	
Pee Dee	394.57	
Pickens	24.50	
Piedmont	38.89	
Reedy River	70.12	
Ridge	257.20	
Saluda	328.80	
Santee	366.98	
Savannah River	190.24	
Southeast	100.73	
Spartan	284.59	
Twelve Mile River	14.15	
Union County	97.63	
Waccamaw	83.13	
Welsh Neck	469.63	
York	100.58	6,791.91
To received from Woman's Missionary Union	38.80	
To received from Furman University—interest on invested fund	80.00	
To received from miscellaneous sources	42.55	
To received from personal contributions	260.50	421.85
To loan Norwood National Bank		3,346.00
Total receipts		$10,756.87

Cr.

By Paid Norwood National Bank—Principal	$ 3,346.00
Furman University—Tuition and Board	2,839.12
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—Students Fund	1,500.00
Indiviuuals—Board	389.00
Expenses	975.82
Bad Checks	53.00
Miscellaneous	119.48
Norwood National Bank—Interest and Stamps.	58.79
Liberty Bonds	150.00
Total disbursements	$ 9,431.21
To balance on hand	1,325.66
	$10,756.87

J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

DISBURSEMENTS IN DETAIL

Expense:		
Secretary—Salary	$600.00	$
Baptist Courier—Publicity and Printing	210.50	
Postage	131.54	
Mrs. C. V. Roberson—Clerical Assistance	4.46	
Miss Virginia Taylor, Clerical Assistance	13.37	
Miss Mary Nesbitt, Clerical Astance	11.95	
Miss Louisa Bozeman, Clerical Astance	4.00	975.82
Board and Tuition: Furman University		2,839.12
Loan Repaid: Norwood National Bank		3,346.00
Bad Pledges: Six individuals		53.00
Students Fund: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		1,500.00
Interest: Norwood National Bank		58.79
Invested: Liberty Bonds		150.00
Board—Individuals:		
W. Y. Henderson	12.50	
C. H. Henderson	37.50	
T. L. Hooper	87.50	

A. L. Willis	34.00	
K. D. Smith	75.00	
W. E. Clyde	62.50	
S. W. Jolly	30.00	
T. E. Durham	50.00	389.00
Miscellaneous:		
State Convention Minutes	77.40	
Annual Meeting of Board	36.08	
Apportionment Committee	6.00	119.48
Total		$ 9,431.21

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Assets

Liberty Bonds—Endowment Fund $150.00

Liabilities

None.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT FOR EIGHT YEARS

Year.	Asked.	Received.	Expense.	Percentage Cost.
1911	$2,500	$2,093.24	$231.48	11.
1912	4,000	1,504.33	188.08	12.5
1913	5,500	3,065.93	554.44	18.
1914	6,000	2,519.07	369.30	14.6
1915	5,500	4,651.99	507.31	10.9
1916	6,000	5,638.89	589.15	10.4
1917	7,500	7,642.75	661.79	8.7
1918	7,500	7,213.76	975.82	13.5
Avge. for 8 years	5,562	4,291.24	509.67	12.45

APPROPRIATIONS SESSION 1918-1919

Name.	Tuition	Board.	Total
Brant, W. E.	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$ 100.00
Durham, T. E.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ergle, H. H.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hardin, E. F.	50.00	50.00	100.00
Hooper, T. L.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ingram, W. J.	50.00	.....	50.00

Jolly, S. W.	50.00	.....	50.00
Smith, K. D.	50.00	100.00	150.00
de Souza, S. A.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Willis, A. L.	50.00	.....	50.00
Windell, G. T.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Total (11)	$550.00	$700.00	$1,250.00

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY ASSOCIATIONS

Association.	Students	Amount Appropriated	Amount Contributed
Aiken	1	$ 150.00	$ 78.00
Barnwell	1	100.00	336.40
Charleston	1	50.00	223.15
Greenville	4	400.00	776.62
North Greenville	1	100.00	126.04
Pee Dee	1	150.00	394.57
Saluda	1	150.00	328.80
York	1	150.00	100.58
Total (8)	11	$1,250.00	$2,364.16

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Class	Students	Amount Appropriated	Average
Freshman	1	$ 100.00	$100.00
Sophomore	5	600.00	120.00
Junior	2	200.00	100.00
Senior	3	350.00	116.67
Total (4)	11	$1,250.00	$113.63

REPORT ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Ministerial Education beg leave to report that the report of the Board of Ministerial Education has not come into the hands of your Committee, no report having been submitted to the Convention on account of the sickness of J. C. Keys, the Secretary and Treasurer. For this reason your Committee is unable to present a report on this report. We hope that the report will be prepared and published in the minutes of the Convention.

We regard the work of this Board second in importance to that of no other board. From what we have seen, from published statements from time to time in The Courier, we are satisfied that the work of the Board is vigorously prosecuted.

We hope that pastors will see that this Board's interests are kept before this churches, and that they will give it their most cordial and sympathetic support.

G. W. GARDNER,
A. J. FOSTER,
E. C. WATSON,
W. C. FOSTER,
B. F. HALFORD,
Committee.

REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION DECEMBER 1, 1916-NOVEMBER 30, 1917

Note: On account of circumstances over which the Treasurer had no control, it was impracticable for this report to be published in the 1917 minutes. For the purpose of keeping the record straight, it is being given at this place.

Dr.

To balance on hand last report		$ 75.18
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$ 264.64	
Aiken	73.58	
Barnwell	331.13	
Beaverdam	94.95	
Broad River	179.10	
Carolina	2.00	
Charleston	250.00	
Chester	172.02	
Chesterfield	84.29	
Colleton	19.70	
Edgefield	77.91.	
Edisto	133.16	
Fairfield	244.19	
Florence	156.36	
Greenville	1,054.37	
Kershaw	54.97	
Laurens	445.00	
Lexington	43.61	
Moriah	94.40	

North Greenville	215.47	
North Spartanburg	109.07	
Orangeburg	213.56	
Pee Dee	302.10	
Pickens	21.00	
Piedmont	59.38	
Reedy River	104.51	
Ridge	277.73	
Saluda	455.96	
Santee	377.36	
Savannah River	301.00	
Southeast	82.12	
Spartan	302.97	
Twelve Mile River	15.00	
Union County	82.46	
Waccamaw	53.58	
Welsh Neck	423.50	
York	177.32	7,349.47
Woman's Missionary Union	32.33	
Personal gifts	229.68	
Miscellaneous	31.27	293.28
To loans City National Bank		2,700.00
Total receipts		$10,417.93

Cr.

By paid Board—Individuals	$ 624.84
Expense	661.79
City National Bank—Principal	2,700.00
City National Bank—Interest	116.78
Students Fund	1,500.00
Furman University—Board and Tuition	4,369.90
Board of Education	100.00
Miscellaneous	147.51
Total disbursements	$10,220.82
To balance on hand	197.11
	$10,417.93

J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

DISBURSEMENTS IN DETAIL 1916-1917

Board—Individuals:		
C. E. Vermillion	$ 35.00	$
T. J. Touchberry	60.00	
C. C. Matheny	68.10	
A. L. Willis	97.00	
W. Y. Henderson	100.00	
C. H. Henderson	75.00	
E. M. Snow	50.00	
B. E. Wall	26.24	
J. P. Drake	36.00	
V. K. Ledbetter	22.50	
J. E. Ledbetter	5.00	
T. L. Hooper	25.00	
W. E. Clyde	25.00	624.84
Expense:		
Salary of Secretary	300.00	
Postage	85.91	
Baptist Courier—Printing and Publicity	223.43	
Miss Grace Walker—Clerical Assistance	10.00	
Mrs. I. C. Peeler—Clerical Assistance.	20.00	
Chas. DeMulder—Photograph	3.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co.	14.60	
So. Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.—Long Distance	4.85	661.79
Loans repaid—City National Bank		2,700.00
Interest—City National Bank		116.78
Students Fund		1,500.00
Board and Tuition—Furman University		4,369.90
Board of Education		100.00
Miscellaneous:		
State Convention Minutes	70.66	
Publicity Committee	2.50	
Traveling Expenses President	1.75	
Annual Meeting	66.60	
Apportionment Committee	6.00	147.55
Total		$10,220.82

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT FOR SEVEN YEARS

Year	Asked	Received	Expense	Percentage Cost
1911	$2,500	$2,023.24	$231.48	11.
1912	4,000	1,504.33	188.08	12.5
1913	5,500	3,065.93	554.44	18.
1914	6,000	2,519.07	369.30	14.6
1915	5,500	4,651.99	507.31	10.9
1916	6,000	5,638.89	589.15	10.4
1917	7,500	7,642.75	661.79	8.7
Avge. for 7 years.	5,286	3,863.74	443.08	12.3

APPROPRIATIONS SESSION 1917-1918

Name	Tuition	Board	Total
Baldwin, G. B.	$ 25.00	$ 100.00	$ 125.00
Batson, P. O.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Beam, J. P.	50.00	50.00	100.00
Braziel, W. M.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Byrd, J. H.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Clyde, W. E.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Durham, T. E.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ergle, H. H.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Garner, C. D.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Graham, J. S.	50.00	.....	50.00
Hardin, E. F.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hart, G.	50.00	.....	50.00
Hawkins, J. F.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hawkins, W. H.	50.00	.....	50.00
Henderson, C. H.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Henderson, W. Y.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hooper, T. L.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ingram, W. J.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Jolly, S. W.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Knight, B. B.	50.00	75.00	125.00
Kolb, E. C.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ledbetter, J. E.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ledbetter, V. K.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr.	.....	100.00	100.00
Miller, E. L.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Moore, W. K.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Morris, H. O.	50.00	.....	50.00
Morris, J.	50.00	100.00	150.00

Newton, J. G. E.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Nix, W. V.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Painter, L. L.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Picklesimer, H. G.	50.00	50.00	100.00
Smith, K. D.	50.00	100.00	150.00
de Souza, S. A.	50.00	50.00	100.00
Touchberry, T. J.	50.00	85.00	135.00
Tumblin, J. A.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Vermillion, C. E.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Wall, B. E.	50.00	75.00	125.00
Willis, A. L.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Willis, J. E.	50.00	40.00	90.00
Windell, G. T.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Total (41)	$1,975.00	$3,425.00	$5,400.00

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY ASSOCIATIONS

Association	Students	Amount Appropriated	Amount Contributed
Abbeville	1	$ 150.00	$ 264.64
Aiken	2	300.00	73.58
Barnwell	1	50.00	331.13
Beaverdam	2	200.00	94.95
Broad River	3	400.00	179.10
Charleston	2	300.00	250.00
Greenville	8	1,100.00	1,054.37
Kershaw	1	150.00	54.97
Laurens	1	125.00	445.00
North Greenville	4	440.00	215.47
North Spartanburg	2	275.00	109.07
Pee Dee	1	150.00	302.10
Piedmont	1	150.00	59.38
Saluda	5	650.00	455.96
Santee	2	285.00	377.36
Southeast	1	125.00	82.12
Union County	2	250.00	82.46
York	1	150.00	177.32
North Carolina	1	150.00	.....
Total (18 and N. C.)	41	$5,400.00	$4,608.98

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Class	Students	Amount Appropriated	Average
Freshman	13	$1,750.00	$ 134.62
Sophomore	15	2,060.00	137.33
Junior	8	1,100.00	137.50
Senior	5	490.00	98.00
Total (4)	41	$5,400.00	$ 131.71

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

With a profound sense of Divine goodness, we file our fifth annual report. With all the world we rejoice in the return of peace, and indulge the hope that war has ended for all time.

The year has been filled with opportunities for service which have been met by those of the Hospital with unfaltering devotion to God and humanity. We face the future with a confident faith and hope for increasing usefulness.

The report of the Superintendent which is attached hereto exhibits the facts of the Hospital's life which are susceptible of tabulation. We desire merely to refer to acts of the Board itself.

In May, at the semi-annual meeting of the Board, announcement was made of the death of Brother Charles A. Danner, of Beaufort, a member of the Board. We deplore his passing. He had exhibited keen interest in the Hospital, and his counsel at Board meetings was valuable. The Board elected Brother W. R. Eve, likewise of Beaufort, to serve in Brother Danner's place till the meeting of this Convention.

Reference was made in our last report to the Koon property on Taylor street, which had been leased and was being used for hospital purposes. During the year that property has been bought. We likewise purchased the Knowlton residence, at the corner of Hampton and Marion streets, which gives us possession of the entire block on Marion from Hampton to Taylor.

The Board has arranged a plan of issuing Annuity Bonds, whereby a person may give the Hospital a sum of money and receive interest on it during the giver's lifetime. Rates of interest vary from five per cent. to a person 40 years old, to nine per cent. to a person eighty or more.

There has been a considerable payment on the debt of the plant during the year, as reference to the Treasurer's report will

show. While the aggregate indebtedness of the Hospital has been increased during the year by reason of the realty purchase, more than $14,000 has been paid on the debt in a year. We have every reason to believe the Hospital will maintain this ratio of payment, and in a few years the splendid property we hold in trust for the Convention will be fully paid for.

The great demands of the Government for men and materials have been felt by the Board as well as the Hospital. Two of our members are in the Service—Brother Andrew J. Bethea, president of the Board, being an officer in the army, and Brother Will Evans being engaged in Y. M. C. A. work, "somewhere in France." We miss the presence and counsels of these brethren, but rejoice in that their splendid capabilities have been given the nation in this titanic struggle for the liberties of the world.

We feel a pardonable pride in the year's work. We beg to summarize briefly certain outstanding features of results attained: On operating expenses we owe for nothing whose purchase ante-dates November 1st; and accounts receivable which are regarded as good aggregate considerably more than our accounts payable, including a small balance of borrowed money. We have paid $14,471.45 on the purchase price of the property; made additions and improvements to the buildings of $6,845.69; installed new equipment and a new heating plant at a cost of $4,261.45; have $735 worth of Liberty Bonds and War Stamps; unearned insurance premiums in excess of $1,600; have on hand groceries in excess of $3,000 value; drugs and supplies worth more than $3,500; new, unused linen which cost more than $1,500; coal which cost over $1,200; printed forms which cost more than $800; all of which is paid for. These items show a net increase in our assets of more than $37,000 for the year.

We feel that the future of the Hospital is assured, its place in the hearts of the brotherhood is secure; and we make this report with a deep sense of gladness and rejoicing.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. EDWARDS,
President Pro Tem.

JESSE T. REESE,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In making a report for the fifth year of the Hospital, it is desired first of all to express a profound sense of gratitude to God for the mercies and blessings which have fallen upon us

during the year. Never before has the manifest approval of our Lord been so conspicuous. It was a matter of common remark that during the influenza epidemic, while so many persons were stricken, not a member of our executive force lost a day from illness; and, though more than half the nurses were ill, some of them very seriously, there was no death among them. The growth of the Hospital in popularity, and the evident increasing favor with which it is esteemed by the churches, are evidences, also, of Divine approval. The charity contributions exceeded the apportionment by about thirty per cent. This was the first year we had an apportionment, and we are emboldened to expect greater gifts next year.

The Year's Work

While cold figures rarely convey a vivid idea, it may be well to set forth the mechanical facts of the Hospital's work. During the year we admitted 2,606 patients, 1,124 of them being male, and 1,482 female; 1,452 surgical, and 1,154 medical. There were 43 births and 69 deaths. Of the latter, 31 occurred during the month of October alone, the epidemic month, and the remainder were distributed among the other eleven months of the year.

The patients belonged to religious denominations as follows: 909 Baptists, 529 Methodists, 215 Lutherans, 172 Presbyterians, 87 Episcopalians, 38 Roman Catholics, 37 Jews, 23 Associate Reformed Presbyterians, nine Christians, three Church of Christ, two Greek Orthodox, two Mormons, one Salvation Army, one Universalist, one Unitarian, one Holiness, one Seventh Day Adventist; and 575 who gave no denomination at all. There were 326 children under ten years of age included in this last figure. Thus it will be seen that while the Hospital is "Baptist in its burdens and responsibilities," it is indeed "non-denominational in its benefits and blessings."

Free Work

Two hundred and thirty patients have been given absolutely free service, comprising 2,612 days, at a cost of $7,530.65. One hundred and eighty-four others have been cared for without cost to themselves, though the Hospital received compensation, in whole or in part, from one source or another. These patients were given 2,018 days service at a cost of $5,258.20. Thus the Hospital was the channel through which 414 persons received free service amounting to 4,630 days of value of $12,788.85; or considerably more than $1,000 per month. Besides these, there was an an unnumbered class who were given discounts from

regular rates upon requests from their churches or pastors. To these figures should be added the services of physicians and surgeons for which no charge was made, an amount equal to that given, or more.

A Growing Charity

Year by year this work grows in the estimate of the churches. The apportionment for the year was $6,000, whereas the contributions amounted to $8,284.21. A comparison with other years indicates the increase. In 1914, the charity receipts amounted to $444; in 1915 to $2,185; in 1916 to $3,895; in 1917 to $5,262, and in 1918 to $8,284.21.

Gifts of linen and pantry supplies have amounted to an estimated value of $900, which should be added to the above.

Additions and Improvements

During the year we have added to the nurses home and furnished seven bed-rooms, a sitting room and two large porches. A third bath room and a modern automatic gas hot water system were installed. These improvements have not only added to the capacity, but have made the nurses living quarters much more attractive and comfortable.

Improvements in the Hospital have been made also. New diet kitchens have been added to the North and South buildings, and other improvements have involved the offices, linen room, examination room, surgical dressing and cystoscopic room. A delivery room has been fitted, used exclusively for maternity cases.

The cost of these improvements has been considerable, but they have been paid for, as appears from the treasurer's report.

Cost's Upward Tendency

Again we direct attention to the upward trend of cost of operation. Everything that enters into the maintainance of a hospital has increased tremendously, many necessary things being advanced to such prices as to become practically prohibitive. Moreover, the Government requirements for army and navy hospitals has caused the supply for civic hospitals to become extremely limited, which has added to our burdens. Of course, these facts render us unable to give as many days free service to charity patients for a given sum as formerly.

The return of peace may eventuate in a return to normal costs. At best, however, it will be many months, perhaps years, before the prices prevailing in pre-war times may be expected, if indeed they vere return.

Government Standardization

The Section of Medical Industry of the War Industries Board of the National Government has undertaken the task of standardizing hospitals throughout the country. This applies to equipment and supplies as well as to personnel and service. While this entails a decided hardship now, we feel its ultimate result will be beneficial in a marked degree. Therefore, we are ready to bear the inconveniences now for the hope of better things in future.

Our Service Flag

We have endeavored to comply with the requests of the Government respecting hospital co-operation. Our class-room and equipment has been used for a number of classes in first-aid; we have furnished gauze to the Red Cross several times; additional pupils have been admitted; two members of our Board, ten of our graduate nurses, one bookkeeper and five colored orderlies have entered the service, giving us 18 stars. in our service flag. Robert Pearson, a negro employee, one of the most faithful we have ever known, was called in the first draft, and was in several of the most terrific battles. At last accounts he was in a hospital in Paris, suffering from wounds and gas received in battle. One or two returned soldiers, wounded in France, have been sent to us for treatment, which service was rendered without charge.

Epidemics

The spirit and purpose of the Baptist Hospital is to serve the needy, and where there is greatest need, we desire to render the greatest service. We are not insensible to the need of protection to society as well as the need of service to the sick, and the principle upon which the Hospital was established was to render a worthy service to society as well as to individuals.

Twice during the year we have been called upon to demonstrate our ability and readiness to serve society in time of epidemic of contagion. In the epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis last February the board of health asked for help, we bore half the cost of operating an emergency hospital for those who were in need, the city government bearing the other half. In October we opened our doors to influenza patients and cared for a large number, both pay and free. Twenty-nine of our nurses were stricken with the dread disease, some of whom were desperately ill for a time. In the mercy of God, none died. Too high a tribute cannot be paid the loyalty and fidelity of the young ladies in this crisis. Never was a better spirit of heroism, nor a finer

spirit of service. So many of our nurses falling sick at once, and that in the midst of the heaviest work of our experience, we were led to employ graduate nurses and outside help to care for the patients. Volunteers came to our assistance and rendered valuable aid. A pardonable pride is felt for the service rendered in this crisis, a season of sickness which in volume and number of fatalities is unparalleled in the knowledge of this generation.

Emergencies Gratis

One element of service which has become more and more conspicuous is the large number of accident and other emergency cases which we care for every year for which we receive no compensation. Because of the central location of the Hospital, it is the most convenient place to which to bring an emergency. Some of the accidents are minor, some serious, some fatal. When a child or other person is brought in injured, bleeding and suffering, attention must be rendered at once, and there is no time to discuss financial arrangements. It is amazing how many persons there are who, in such circumstances, afterwards appear utterly indifferent to their obligation to the institution which served them or their child in the time of distress and need. In some of these cases, we feel sure, we could recover costs in a court of competent jurisdiction, for the persons are well able to pay. But shall the Baptist Hospital go to law to collect its just dues?

Worthless Debts

As in former years, we have to report the loss of revenue justly due us, through the failure of patients to pay their debts. After giving them hospital service, their sense of obligation is so warped that all efforts to collect their accounts are futile. A perusal of the names on this roll of dishonor would astonish many. We have charged off our books this year worthless accounts aggregating $2,101.11, which marks a dead loss due to the dishonesty of those whom we trusted.

Our Greatest Helper

The Baptist Courier has always been a firm friend of the Hospital, and its assistance this year is gratefully acknowledged and sincerely appreciated. Its news columns have carried every story offered it, and its editorial pages frequently have been employed by the editors to set before the brotherhood our activities and needs. This publicity has been of inestimable value.

Conclusion

In closing my fourth annual report, I desire to express my profound appreciation of all the courtesies extended me by the Board. Our relations could not be more cordial, nor your support of my policies more thorough and sincere. I cherish fond recollections of our close association in the great work of Christian benevolence in which we are engaged; and I beg to indulge the hope that the Hospital may continue to prosper under your guidance and the blessings of God.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF LOUIS J. BRISTOW, TREASURER, DECEMBER 1, 1917, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1918

Receipts

Cash on Hand December 1, 1917		$ 2,753 09
Charity:		
Abbeville Association	$188 86	
Aiken Association	133 33	
Barnwell Association	271 58	
Beaverdam Association	88 28	
Broad River Association	120 47	
Carolina Association	10 40	
Colleton	55 69	
Charleston Association	223 68	
Chester Association	121 43	
Chesterfield Association	62 48	
Edgefield Association	121 55	
Edisto Association	52 13	
Fairfield Association	442 83	
Florence Association	30 99	
Greenville Association	251 65	
Kershaw Association	51 96	
Laurens Association	116 58	
Lexington Association	71 55	
Moriah Association	87 99	
North Spartanburg Association	33 55	
North Greenville Association	121 29	
Orangeburg Association	309 61	
Pee Dee Association	127 40	
Pickens Association	36 75	
Piedmont Association	43 89	

Reedy River Association	175 17	
Ridge Association	339 14	
Spartan Association	174 08	
Savannah River Association	251 22	
Saluda Association	359 07	
Santee Association	702 22	
Southeast Association	54 01	
Twelve Mile River Association	14 76	
Union County Association	105 21	
Waccamaw Association	8 50	
Welsh Neck Association	261 09	
York Association	175 47	
Woman's Missionary Union	423 26	
Miscellaneous	865 50	8,284 21
Estate of W. E. Thomas		396 64
Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Kilgo, Annuity		500 00
Doctors' and Nurses' Fees		11,664 51
Loans		14,094 07
Miscellaneous, Gifts, etc		3,529 75
Unpaid Checks and Notes Redeemed		2,967 87
Hospital Fees from Patients		87,507 22
		$131,697 36

Disbursements

Advertising	$ 222 95
Doctors' and Nurses' Fees	11,379 20
Drugs and Medicines	4,312 39
Equipment and Heating Plant	4,261 45
Express, Freight and Drayage	344 40
Groceries and Pantry Supplies: Milk, $2,964.13; Butter $1,989.55; Eggs, $2,183.71; Fowls, $2,039.28; Meat, $6,317.36; Vegetables, $3,213.47; Fish, $579.24; Canned Goods, $3,608.90; Bread, $848.16; Sugar, $794.43; Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Flour, etc. $4,004.62	25,542 85
Ice, $1,494.82; and Fuel, $2,239.18	3,733 10
Insurance (Five-year Policies)	2,080 73
Interest, Discount and Exchange	5,704 12
Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps	735 00
Lights, Gas and Water	2,423 59
Linen and Blankets	2,500 02
Loans Repaid	12,917 20
Laundry	2,337 55

Miscellaneous: General	$2,987 09	
Apportionment Committee	14 00	
Attorney's Fees	122 47	
Christmas, for Nurses	92 00	
Convention Minutes	41 00	
Funerals, Charity Patients	115 95	
Meningitis Hospital	135 00	
Publicity Committee	3 00	
Petty Cash	135 66	3,646 17
Postage, $241.82, and Printing	1,032 48	1,274 30
Realty Payments: Knowlton	4,000 00	
Koon Property	9,471 45	
Goldstein Property	1,000 00	14,471 45
Repairs and Improvements	3,680 13	
Addition to Nurses' Home	3,165 56	6,845 69
Refunds to Patients		1,203 35
Salaries: Superintendent	2,500 00	
Directress	1,048 57	
Supervisors	2,369 17	
Nurses	4,863 28	
Orderlies and Servants	4,188 11	14,969 13
Supplies: Gauze, $2,948.72; Rubber Goods, $502.20; Text Books, $179.33; Adhesive Plaster, $256.85; Thermometers, $180.14; Miscellaneous, $2,310.62		6,377 86
Telegrams, $32 32; and Telephones	$431 25	463 57
Travel: Superintendent	85 91	
Members Board of Trustees	119 94	205 85
Unpaid Checks and Notes		4,247 86
		$131,199 78
Cash on Hand, December 1, 1918		497 58
		$131,697 36

I certify that I have examined the books and records of Louis J. Bristow, Treasurer of South Carolina Baptist Hospital, and find them correct, according to above statement, with proper vouchers.

JESSE T. REESE, Auditor.

REPORT ON REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Committee on the report of the Baptist Hospital submit the following:

We note with pleasure the continued prosperity of the Baptist Hospital. Operating expenses have been paid, the debt has been reduced, the plant and equipment improved, and the charity work has been greatly increased. The management under the retiring superintendent, Rev. L. J. Bristow, has been progressive and successful. Superintendent W. M. Whiteside takes charge with the confidence of his brethren and with an unusually bright outlook. We specially commend this work to our churches and suggest that the apportionment for this object for 1919 be $10,000.00.

J. S. CORPENING,
W. C. WALLACE,
W. H. CANNADA,
T. H. POSEY,
Committee.

REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

1918.	Dr.	Cr.
January 1, to cash on hand	$ 166.00	
To amount of deposits	1,095.00	
February 7, by check to Mrs. Holder		$ 166.00
February 27, by check to Mrs. Easterling		163.00
June 21, by check to Mrs. Hayes		166.00
July 29, by check to Mrs. Wilkins		152.00
August 20, by check to Mrs. Huggins		153.00
November 7, by check to Mrs. Waters		161.00
November 29, by check to Mrs. Thompson		150.00
January 1, 1919, by cash on hand		150.00
	$1,261.00	$1,261.00

T. M. BAILEY, Treasurer.

REPORT ON REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

We your Committee to whom was referred the report of South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association report that we note the death during 1918 of seven members: Brethren B. H. Holder, E. P. Easterling, W. L. Hayes. A. C. Wilkins,

J. D. Huggins, W. H. Waters and W. T. Thompson to whose families were paid $1,111.00.

We regret to note that the last received $16.00 less than the first beneficiary of the year. We would urge upon the members to be faithful in responding to the assessments of the Treasurer, and would earnestly commend this Association to brethren of our State who are not members, and urge them to become members. The membership of this Association should at least be doubled.

O. J. FRIER,
Z. I. HENDERSON,
C. W. SALTER,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE CONCERNING THE MORRIS COLLEGE FUND

The Convention at Rock Hill gave to your Committee the seemingly easy task of gathering the pledges made there to the Morris College Bible Teacher Fund, pledges of a year's standing then. Amongst the many calls for money that have come through the year most of the brethren have redeemed these pledges, and the itemized account is herewith appended. To those of us who have joined in this labor of love it is a great joy to be able to render this service to our brothers of the Negro race.

Respectfully submitted,
J. FURMAN MOORE,
R. C. BURTS.

J. Furman Moore in Account With Morris College Fund for Bible Teacher

	Cr.	Dr.
First church Anderson, J. E. White, paid....		$ 50.00
First church Columbia, C. E. Burts, paid....		50.00
First, Florence, J. Furman Martin, paid....		25.00
Greer, P. M. Bailes, paid		10.00
Orphanage church, A. T. Jamison, paid.....		15.00
Mrs. J. R. Moore, paid		5.00
First, Hartsville, E. V. Baldy, paid.....		50.00
First, Darlington, H. L. Weeks, paid.....		25.00
Shandon, Columbia, J. K. Goode, paid.....		25.00
Harmony church, Catawba, R. I. Corbett, paid		5.00
Wagener, J. Furman Moore, paid		10.00
First, Laurens, S. H. Templeman, paid.....		25.00
Buffalo, W. K. Collins, paid.....		5.00

Fountain Inn, S. P. Hair, paid		10.00
Mt. Elon church, J. E. Freeman, paid		10.00
Westminster, W. R. McMillan, paid		5.00
Z. T. Cody, paid		10.00
R. B. Watson, paid		25.25
Townville church, J. D. Chapman, paid		10.00
First, Newberry, E. V. Babb, paid		15.00
Eureka church, J. C. C. Dunford, paid		6.00
Citadel Square, T. T. Hyde, paid		50.00
Belton, J. R. Campbell, paid		10.00
Bethel church, Sumter, paid		10.00
Park church, Rock Hill, H. J. Snider, paid		5.00
J. A. Brunson, paid		5.00
M. Mellichamp, Ridgeway, paid		5.00
First, Clinton, Edward Long, paid		10.00
J. E. White, paid		10.00
First, Greenville, E. M. Poteat, D. M. Ramsay, paid		10.00
I. M. Smith, cash		5.00
Brunson church, W. H. Williams, paid		5.00
Johnston church, W. S. Brooke, paid		10.00
Fort Mill church, J. W. H. Dyches, paid		12.57
Dillon, H. A. Willis, paid		5.00
Saluda church, H. B. White, paid		8.33
Heath Springs, H. P. Mobley, paid		10.00
First, Kershaw, W. L. Croxton, paid		10.00
J. R. Williams, Laurens, paid		20.00
Second, Columbia, E. O. Fallaw, paid		10.00
Field of J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson, paid		10.00
Central, Greenville, J. C. Keys, paid		10.00
J. N. Wrenn, Greenville, paid		10.00
J. E. Dupree, Rembert, paid		5.00
J. L. Willis, Central, paid		10.00
O. W. Triplett, Sumter, paid		10.00
M. D. Jeffries, Memphis, Tenn., paid		10.00
Orangeburg, A. C. Watson, paid		20.00
South Main St., Greenwood, J. W. Canfield, pd.		10.00
Paid J. J. Starks	$687.15	
Paid Postage and Incidentals	10.00	
	$697.15	$697.15

The above report is supported by proper vouchers except the amount of $157.15 which, according to the Chairman of the Committee, was sent immediately preceding the Convention and

President Starks had not sent his receipt and it was too early to get vouchers from the bank.

W. C. ALLEN, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER

C. H. Roper, Treasurer, in account with South Carolina Baptist State Convention:

Dr.

To check Baptist Hospital	$ 3.00
To check Board of Education	1.50
To check State Mission Board	5.00
To check Connie Maxwell Orphanage	5.00
To check Greenville Womans College	2.50
To check Aged Ministers Board	3.00
To check Anderson College	2.50
To check Furman University	2.50
	$25.00

Cr.

By check to W. C. Allen	$25.00

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Your Committee on Evangelism begs leave to submit the following report:

Evangelism suggests that direct effort, on the part of a church, or an individual Christian, to bring a sinner to repentance toward God and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.

Baptists have believed and taught through the centuries that definite spiritual action of repentance and faith is essential to salvation.

The kingdom of Christ can not be actually advanced nor his churches built up by any mere mass-movement. Only as the individual soul, recognizing its lost estate, turns from sin and exercises faith in Christ is the kingdom of God augmented and fit subjects added to the church.

Perceiving these fundamental truths, as revealed in the New Testament, our denomination has ever stood with an abiding conviction that for it, at least, evangelism is essential and vital.

We would not draw invidious distinctions between the various phases of church activity. It is not to underestimate the value of other Christian endeavor, for us to maintain that evangelism, both in its importance and its appeal, is paramount.

It is to be observed that a failure to adequately emphasize evangelism is both the cause of a distressing result and the result of an unfortunate cause.

As the cause of a distressing result, we have only to look about us to see the large number of unfruitful churches and discredited and unused ministers. No community will long sustain or respect a church in which no souls are saved. No minister, be his ability or culture what it may, will long find himself an acceptable servant of the churches, when he gives even a suggestion that his interest in the salvation of the lost is subordinate to his interest in any earthly thing.

In the very centers of the unsaved are to be found unused or half-used churches. Many are the reports coming up from our churches of a whole year's existence being unrewarded by a single conversion. Beyond all doubt the reason why the light of salvation no longer shines out from these beacons of the Lord is because on their altars the fervent zeal for the evangelization of the lost no longer glows.

Likewise, it becomes evident that a low spiritual state on the part of the church has, as its inevitable result, failure to seek and to save the lost. If it becomes evident that evangelistic fervor and effectiveness is declining, then it becomes apparent that spiritual power is waning. Our churches should view with alarm any evidence of weakening in this vital interest of seeking to save the lost because it actually discloses a condition that must ultimately invite disaster.

Your Committee would most earnestly recommend that every Baptist church within the bounds of this Convention be urged to hold at least one evangelistic meeting between now and the convening of our next Convention.

Your Committee would further recommend that all our associations be requested to appoint a Committee on Evangelism whose duty it would be to directly encourage and assist every church in each particular association to make creditable and distinct effort to hold at least one revival meeting each year.

The associational Committee on Evangelism should further be charged with the duty of studying the churches relative to this work, and making definite report and recommendations to these associations looking toward a more adequate and effective effort on the part of the churches in winning the lost.

Your Committee would further recommend that this Convention endorse the recent action of our State Mission Board in employing two consecrated men to engage in this work in our State.

Your Committee would further recommend that our State Board seek to direct the efforts of our evangelists in such way that their ministry be largely devoted to our weaker churches.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

The chief reason for the existence of the Laymen's Missionary Movement is the fact that a consecrated layman has a special avenue of approach to another layman because of the bond that exists between them; the layman speaks in the language of the market place and gets the ear of the business man because his speech is in no sense professional. To be sure, his effort should supplement the impotrant work of the pastor and should not be intended to supplant it. This Movement seeks to utilize the men who have a vision and are interested in a systematic effort to enlist and develop those who are not interested and developed. This effort should prove of great value in arousing those men that are indifferent and inactive, should greatly encourage and strengthen the pastor, and should prove an untold blessing to the men engaged in the work.

The Movement advocates strongly loyalty to the pastor, and stands for a more adequate support of the pastor. Something must be done whereby our pastors shall receive better salaries, and this Movement will glady co-operate in the work.

The Movement from the beginning has stressed the weekly offering as a feature of worship and has been active in promoting the Every-Member Canvass in the churches once a year; the committee furnishes free of charge, three pieces of literature regarding the Every-Member Canvass. Our general secretary, Dr. J. T. Henderson, has rendered a valuable service in our State along these lines, having visited the First church, Columbia, the First church, Greenwood, also the First church, Union.

From the beginning, the Movement has stressed the Bible doctrine of stewardship and hundreds of men have been led to adopt the tenth as the minimum standard of their offerings; this has been the means of adding thousands of dollars to the treasuries of our Boards.

The Movement is engaged in an effort to secure a band of 10,000 men in the South, each of whom shall stand ready once a year about the first of May, if necessary, to put up an extra five dollars each to relieve an urgent situation with the two Boards; South Carolina's allotment is 950; this cause has been presented to only seventeen churches and two hundred members have been secured.

The State Committee is arranging for a Convention of Bap-

tist men to be held in Greenwood March 18-19, and your Committee would urge pastors and laymen throughout the State to give this matter large publicity; Stewardship will be the leading topic at the Convention and will be discussed by some of the leading specialists in the South.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. BOBO, Chairman.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Your Committee would express their appreciation of the privilege accorded them in being permitted to present to the Convention a summary of the work of our women for the past year. It is a pleasure to record success—and while the history of the women's societies is a succession of chapters, each glowing with new and greater achievements—the present year stands out pre-eminent in its triumphs. And this fact is the more noteworthy and laudable, and the greater reason for rejoicing in that no year has been marked by so many and such varied hindrances. In some measure the obstacles have been insuperable, yet faith unshakable and energy untiring have brought glorious results.

A brief outline of the record is presented for your consideration. In the planning for the work of the year there was a serious handicap in that attendance upon the annual meeting of 1917 was decidedly lessened because of war conditions, and there was a measure of uneasiness lest the demands of war work might greatly interfere with the prosecution of the plans formulated. It is to be remembered that during the year repeated and urgent calls were made upon all our people for aid to the Government in both time and money, many of which appeals were especially directed to our women. And then, just at the "harvest time" when the fruitage of much of the planning and efforts of the year is to be gathered into the garner, came the terrible epidemic disorganizing and paralyzing almost all church activities. Many meetings had to be abandoned. Our women were forced to give up entirely their annual meeting this year, with the loss of its inspiration and cheer. How the situation has been met is well shown in an extract from the report of the W. M. U. President, Mrs. J. D. Chapman.

"The brave hearts of the women who have loyally given their sons and brothers and sweethearts to the struggle for world freedom, and have generously supported every patriotic effort for the welfare of the soldiers, have not failed in loyalty to the extension of Christ's kingdom. Indeed, the report shows more intense devotion than ever before."

Statistics

There have been some changes in the numbers of the organizations united in the work of the women. In some departments there is apparent loss, yet in reality the report shows gain, because the decrease is due to a pruning out of societies which had become unfruitful and a dead weight, so that the condition now is one of more actual life and vigor. Indifference and sloth are not countenanced by our women, even among the children.

The figures for the year are as follows:

Total number of Women's Societies (a net gain of five)	724
Total Young Women's Auxiliaries	222
Total Girls' Auxiliaries	105
Total Royal Ambassadors (boys)	138
Total Sunbeam Bands	487
Grand total	1,676

Again quoting the President:

"The efficiency of the work of these organizations is measured by a Standard of Excellence and we are proud that 288 reached the Honor Roll, having met the ten points required, and 197 are in class A, having failed in only one or two points."

Your Committee believe that the most helpful and important feature of the services rendered by the women's organizations is in educational and inspirational meetings and training. We especially commend them for the 600 Mission Study classes conducted, of which 132 were among the Sunbeams and twenty-eight were with the boys of the Royal Ambassadors, and for the increasing number of and interest in Bible Study classes for the young people.

The W. M. U. of our State are represented in the Training School at Louisville, Ky., by six young women fitting themselves for the Master's larger use, and two of these hold scholarships provided by the Union. Another scholarship is still open.

Finances

Financially the year's work has been wonderful, far exceeding any report ever made before. The fundamental element of success along this line is the adoption by the societies as a slogan and a principle, "Apportionments First." It is a splendid showing that thirty-three out of the thirty-six associational unions met or exceeded their total apportionments, and twenty-two of them met or exceeded the apportionment for every object. The result is that the Union in the State reports excess on every

apportionment—the total of apportionments for all objects being $51,026, and the contributions to these objects $70,000. Including gifts to objects not apportioned, the total cash contributions amount to $82,187.17. This amount is $21,954.78 more than the greatest total reported in any preceding year, 1916 being the largest.

To be added to the cash gifts of $82,187.17 is the total of gifts in kind made to the Orphanage, Hospital and mountain schools which is $1,999.31, making a grand total of $84,186.48.

The marvellous growth and tremendous advance in the financial work of our women is strikingly illustrated by a simple comparison. In 1902 the total gifts of all departments of the W. M. U. was $6,789.05. In 1918 the Sunbeams alone gave $6,396.44. Thus we see how these good women are waxing mightier day by day and are building for the future.

In addition to the objects regularly supported some

Special Phases of Work

have entered into the year's program.

1. A beautiful example of applied Christianity is the raising of a sum sufficient to pay the salary of Miss Janie Lide for a full year, thus giving her opportunity to use her extended furlough in further study, better fitting herself for her onerous duties as principal of the Girls' Normal School in Tengchow, China.

2. Many memorials established by societies and associational unions in the Church Building Loan Fund of the Home Mission Board.

3. A memorial in this Fund to Mrs. C. E. Watson to cost $500, and for this $597.61 was paid.

4. By the Royal Ambassadors, in memory of Mrs. Watson, the furnishing of the boys' sitting room at Long Creek Academy at a cost of $100.

5. Offerings at the associational annual meetings to provide equipment of a model home at Long Creek Academy to teach home making to the girls.

6. Gifts by the Sunbeams for pews in the church at Catawba Indian reservation, and for the support of a "little white bed" in our Hospital.

7. The completion of the Lula Whilden Memorial ($750.00) which will be given to the Foreign Mission Board for investment, the interest to be used as a scholarship in the Woman's Bible Training School, Canton, China.

"Thus the story of the year is told in effort and gifts, but no account can record the growth in grace and the spiritual development of our women and young people, nor the many beautiful acts of personal service performed."

May the great work and the splendid workers of what is now an auxiliary to the Convention soon become a real, organic part of it.

W. B. OLIVER, for Committee.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The printed page is a great force and factor for either the tearing down or the building up of the kingdom of God. It may serve the Devil and ally itself with all his hellish purposes, or it may serve God and further the cause of truth and righteousness. In the record of the Acts it is declared that at Ephesus many "that practiced magical arts brought their books together and burned them in the sight of all men." From that day to this there have been no lack of books fit only for fuel to feed a flame. We here class that large output of immoral literature that inflame the darker passions of men, and call into mutiny the lusts of the flesh. We also here classify those books that are even written in the name of religion, and yet carry a subtle poison that destroys the most sacred truths of God's revelation. Many of these bear the impress of our great universities. The Devil is indeed a past master in the use of the printed page.

Over against the impure and the false we have a great library of the choicest Christian literature, an agency of tremendous power in the kingdom of God. The world is rich in its legacy of noble books. The great souls of the past still live in the printed page, and with ever widening influence bless the world. This report seeks, first of all, to emphasize the contribution of Southern Baptists to Christian literature. It is manifest that there is fast forming a distinctive Southern Baptist Literature. We stand for certain clear-cut principles, and these are being imbedded in a choice literature. The growth and development of this literature is evidenced both in the character and largely increased number of books by Baptist authors. Our Southern Baptist Seminary has made a liberal and rich contribution to our Baptist library and our Sunday School Board is rendering a most valuable service in this line. In my own library, for which I only claim that it is an average library for an educated Baptist preacher, contains four full shelves of over a hundred volumes, all written by Southern Baptists within the period of my own ministry of forty years. Three-fourths of these books

have been written within the past twenty years. They rank with the best both in scholarship and in literary style. They compass the full range of Christian thought and activity. Our Southern Baptist Library, both in scope and character compares most favorably with other Christian writings. They are expository and we have commentaries that rank with the best in the English language. They are doctrinal, and set forth the teachings of the Scriptures in systematic, simple, and clear cut language, so that he who reads may give a reason for the faith that is in us. They are sermonic, and bequeath to us a rich legacy of pulpit eloquence. They are biographical and tell us of the master workmen who in the days gone by laid the foundations on which we are building. Let us read the lives of our worthy fathers who have passed before us for an example, and catch from them the inspiration for the new tasks of this new day. They are historical, and trace the course of our struggles and sufferings for conscience sake, and for those principles of liberty and justice which are today the world's greatest inheritance. They deal with the teaching function of the churches, and both in books and periodicals there is no higher standard in Sunday school literature. They are missionary, and in calling our people to world-wide evangelization ring true to the great commission, and to the fundamentals in doctrine and methods of Christ and his apostles. Our concern is that this Southern Baptist Literature shall find its way into the homes of our people. This report, therefore, makes a plea for a Southern Baptist book shelf in every Baptist home. As our people become more an educated and a reading people they must have in their hands our best Baptist books. Why would it not be a wise plan for our Sunday School Board to select and advertise a small book shelf of about thirty volumes that shall embrace the cream of our literature, and offer it to our people at a minimum price? Such books as these upon our shelves would be as alabaster boxes of precious ointment, and with the cultured Mary's that come from our schools to open them, they would fill the home with rich and rare fragrance.

The Baptists of the South are especially fortunate in the wealth of its leaflet, tracts and periodical literature. But we can only give room in this report to emphasis upon two of our most important publications.

HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS, published in the interest of our Southern Baptist Mission Boards, has successfully passed the experimental stage. As combining the Home Field and Foreign Mission Journal it is a signal success. Both as combining our varied work in convenient form in one publication,

and in the abundant materials and valuable discussions, the Sunday School Board is to be congratulated upon the way it has measured up to its difficult task. It well deserves a vastly increased circulation and a more careful reading. If we will make the most of it in our homes and churches it will become a powerful factor in our missionary enterprises.

THE BAPTIST COURIER we mention last, not because it is least, but because it is the most important of all. There are three outstanding features in our State organ to which this report calls attention.

1. It is a South Carolina Baptist **newspaper.** It gives us the news about the comings and the goings and the doings of South Carolina Baptists. Each week it tells us how the battle goes on every front. It especially records every successful drive, and sounds a glad note when a church attains a great objective. It is the medium of our fellowship and in its columns we rejoice with those who rejoice and weep with those who weep.

2. The Baptist Courier is our best **publicity agency.** It stands for all our great denominational work, and brings us each week the appealing facts we need most to know. Its pages, and especially its Denominational, or Educational, or Missionary numbers, are arsenals filled with the munitions of our warfare for God. In these special numbers we never fail to find the high explosives that will put to flight the enemies of our faith and our work. In every emergency we hear its call, whether it be for missions, for education, for benevolence, or to stand for the faith once for all delivered to the saints.

3. The Baptist Courier gives us a safe and sound, yet aggressive, **leadership in our denominational life.** New problems are continually arising, difficult situations are ever confronting us, and the wise guidance of its editorial page has not failed to clarify our thinking and give balance to our judgment. As the result of the world struggle and our own nation at war, and now entering upon a time of world-wide reconstruction, vital questions have arisen as to the relation of churches to government, and of Christian duty under rapidly changing conditions, and happy are we of South Carolina at such a time as this to have a voice so discriminating, so clear, and so positive to speak to us from the editorial page of our State organ. The supreme plea of this report is a call to South Carolina Baptists to rally to THE BAPTIST COURIER, and give it the support it so richly deserves.

J. S. DILL.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

This subject presumes that the church renders a social service, and that such a service has a worthy influence on the morals of the community. But is this a fair presumption? Certainly many churches have no organized work of this kind. However, if social service is a proper form of church work, it is the duty of all churches to do their share of it in their respective communities. The rural as well as the village and city church is called to this sphere of activity. Social service is not to be restricted to congested centers. For social service seeks to improve the environment of the home and the school, and to elevate the individual and corporate life of the people; to comfortably shelter the family; provide just work conditions for labor; raise the standard of personal conduct and business method in the community. Social service is concerned with character building and the conservation of life at its maximum comfort and efficiency; and this service is to be rendered by sanitation, education and regenerative grace of God; all of which are the direct or indirect functions of the church in her ministry of the gospel of grace that brings good tidings to all the people. Hence it is not strange that seventy-five per cent. of modern social service workers are church members. The task is so religious in motive and contemplated result, and should be in method, that only the Christian spirit and consecrated hand are likely to dedicate themselves to the social service proposition. When we properly understand the parable of the "Good Samaritan," we will probably abandon our arbitrary distinction between social and religious forces in society.

Christianity affects the world of human life through a divine, spiritual impulse, which is imparted, first of all, in our spiritual, supernatural regeneration, and which is repeated from time to time, according to personal need and opportunity for Christian testimony and service, and by the infilling or baptism of the Holy Spirit. This impulse is needed in all worthy and effective social service, even as much as the written word of divine revelation. Now the social service worker needs this spiritual impulse and divine guidance, for it is a ministry of persons to one another through individual and organized effort.

The forces of the kingdom must be co-ordinated; this is especially true of the so-called social and spiritual forces; and when this is done after the manner of Francis Willard, the temperance reform angel of the nineteenth century, or Jane Addams, the social guardian of Chicago, or Katherine Bennett Davis, the criminal reformer of New York, then it will be seen that good

social service is only another name for practical religion. Social service translates the second law of our holy religion into terms of life, which is correct personal conduct toward others. It is personal conduct that benefits others, who are influenced by what we do. We are contending for a religion that translates our religious creed into deeds of social delight and moral profit.

The modern settlement centers, at first, were generally dissociated from the churches; but are now coming into closer co-operation with them every year. It is now being recognized that settlement work is only one form of religious service. The social service movement is an ordained channel through which the vital spirit of religion may flow out to humanity. It is the church's co-operation with Christ in the uplift of the race. It is not strange therefore, that the great majority of those eminent in business, government or philanthropy are religious men and women. When a certain minister was assuming the pastorate of an important church he was asked this question: "My brother, what are you going to do with it?" "With what?" said the astonished minister. "With this magnificent social force which you have at your command; these splendid men and women, whom you are to lead and counsel. Against what great social evils are you going to hurl this force? Toward what splendid achievements of social and religious uplift are you going to lead it?"

This is a fair question for every pastor: How are you going to direct the social forces of your church? Are you going to ignore them and let them go astray, or are you going to direct them in the sphere of organized church work for the good of the community?

The modern social slogan is, "prevention not cure." Constructive effort rather than remedial work." In this we have the vision of the true social service. True we must keep on rescuing the perishing, but worthy social service will inaugurate ministries of grace that will reduce the rescue work to a minimum. For social service seeks the improvement of the individual, even to the extent of his becoming a citizen of the kingdom of heaven. It keeps on doing for society until it demonstrates the spirit of the "Good Samaritan" and makes the object of its endeavor a worthy citizen in a kingdom of righteousness. It adapts him to the social conditions about him, to his own highest advantage and the benefits of society. This one is enabled to realize through the service he has received his own capacities and take his place in society.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We praise God for his blessings upon our Foreign Mission work during the past year.

To the Southern Baptist Convention in session at Hot Springs last May our Foreign Mission Board made the greatest report it has ever been able to make. That report reveals the encouraging fact that the Southern Baptists put more money into the regular work during the preceding twelve months than they have contributed to current support in any previous year of the seventy-three of the Board's history. We rejoice that South Carolina Baptists had a most worthy part in making that report possible.

When the Hot Springs Convention estimated that at least one and a half million dollars would be needed to take care of our Foreign Mission work this year the future was overcast with black and threatening war-clouds. Since that time God with the breath of his mercy has scattered those clouds, and now unparalleled opportunities persuade and challenge us to speed the gospel to the whole sin-stricken world. Shall we be less faithful in helping to free the souls of men from the power of sin than we have been to help free the nations of the earth from the power of autocracy? The fatal malady of this world is sin. The one remedy is Jesus.

While one and a half million dollars may seem a large sum to be contributed in one year, when compared with the Southern Baptist numbers and wealth and with what they are doing for other objects, and what others are doing for Foreign Missions, this amount is small.

The Foreign Mission fields represent a thousand millions of people, the most destitute and needy of all the inhabitants of the earth. The work conducted includes everything that our people and our churches are doing at home. A million and a half dollars for this work will not equal a tenth of what we are doing on the same lines for the thirty-odd millions who live in the South, to say nothing of the help which other Christians and denominations are giving to provide religious privileges for the people at home. A million and a half dollars is a great advance upon what we have been doing, and we will have to bestir ourselves to realize it, but it does not measure our full duty in this matter. From the Foreign Mission Board we get the following encouraging statistics:

"There were 6,290 baptisms last year. We have now 464 churches on all the fields, of which 141 have assumed self-support. We have a church membership above 53,000 with 715

Sunday schools enrolling more than 34,000 scholars. In other schools which we are conducting we have enrolled nearly 9,000 scholars. We are conducting theological schools in Japan, China, Africa, Italy, South America. We have but few doctors under appointment, and yet these gave more than 100,000 treatments last year. By his blessing upon the work God is inviting us to enlarge it.

"Eighteen new missionaries were appointed in June and many others are greatly needed. Doors of opportunity are open everywhere.

"Every pastor and every church in this Convention is admonished to lay large plans, organize the forces, and press vigorously the greatest campaign we have ever undertaken for Foreign Missions. Every Christian in this nation is at this time called distinctly to this international Christian service. This Convention should undertake to raise a worthy part of the million and a half dollars, and every church should voluntarily increase its contribution proportionately. The amount of increase for the whole South is seventy-five per cent."

JAS. R. WILLIAMS, for Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Premier Clemenceau of France has declared that the victories of peace which must follow the world war, will be more difficult than the victories democracy has won in the world's greatest conflict.

The Wise Man in the Proverbs declared that he that ruleth his own heart is greater than he that taketh a city. Democracy has mastered political autocracy. Can democracy master for high and worthy ends the hearts and purposes of the democrats? If it can, the world is entering upon its golden age. If it cannot the Bolshevikism which has already engulfed less favored nations threatens to overwhelm the world. What shall it profit democracy if it shall take away from political autocracy all its vaunted power if it shall in the struggle lose its own soul to the mastery of the mob?

At the close of this war America faces the most titanic problems of adjustment and reconstruction which the world has ever seen. At bottom every one of these problems is spiritual. They are such a challenge to the spirituality and potency of our Christian faith as we have never before confronted. As a spiritual body 3,000,000 Southern Baptists have in the Home Mission Board their own established agency for directing their impact on these problems. This Board has in many a crisis

proven itself a vehicle easily adjustable and tremendously effective in functioning for Southern Baptists. Over and over they have through it contributed their strength and devotion to our country by showing it that its best wisdom and its real strength are in God.

The 1,500 missionaries to whose support the funds of this Board are directed are 1,500 lives and voices testifying that God reigns, that Jesus is our Lord and Saviour through his shed blood, and that men are saved from their sins and nations made great, not by might nor by power, but by the spirit of God, through the cross of the Christ.

The Home Mission Board works in needy sections and for needy people throughout the South and in Cuba and Panama. It helps the frontiersman set up a home where he may lead his children and neighbors to remember God. It bids the sons and daughters of neglected mountaineers take cheer of hope that they may train their powers to serve and to broaden the narrow horizons of their lives. It tells the Negro that his white brother really cares for him, and desires to lift him into the fellowship of Christ, and human kindness and helpfulness. It bids the struggling, discouraged little band of believers remember that their big brother, the denomination, is standing ready to help them erect a house in which they and their neighbors may worship God. It speaks words of love to the poor red savage Indian on the plains, and brings him into new faith, clothed and in his right mind.

It negotiates the way to helpfulness to the immigrant from many a land, teaching him at once the democratic gospel of salvation and the worth of political democracy, making him an asset and no longer a potential Bolshevist liability. It goes in the strength of the might of our whole denomination to each weak state convention and nurses into strength feeble state boards overwhelmed by their inability to meet the great needs in their territory. Through its every missionary this Board preaches that men ought to obey God rather than the commandments of men.

There is only time to emphasize a few specific departments of the Board's work.

1. In Enlistment it has a tremendous field of service, so far only touched by Southern Baptists, but not fully entered. The Enlistment work deals with sources of influence, not centers of influence. Baptists control most of the sources of influence in the South. If we shall really cultivate them, we shall in the next generation control the centers of influence. It is the only way in which we can or ought to control them. We rejoice that

Dr. S. Y. Jameson has become the Enlistment Superintendent of the Board, and that already the number of workers and extent of service is being increased. We ought to have hundreds of Enlistment Workers in the South.

2. The Evangelistic Department is taking on greater and new life under the leadership of Dr. W. W. Hamilton. Already the most efficient and successful agency of denominational evangelism in America, it bids fair within two years to double all its former splendid records. Never was a true evangelism so timely as now. Men's hearts have been tried, and men and women and their sons in the armies have thought more deeply and prayed more earnestly than ever before in our time. Many movements of men's wisdom are bidding for their following now, but if we shall bring them to Christ they shall be saved. Only Christ can save their souls. Let us pray for a nation-wide revival, and for God's rich blessings on Home Board Evangelism.

3. Dr. L. B. Warren is finishing this year raising the Home Board's $1,000,000 Loan Fund. He has done this without other salaried assistance. In the remaining months of this fiscal year, South Carolina Baptists must close up their offerings to this fund, and do their full part toward completing the $1,000,000.

4. The Board has in its Publicity Department a great agency for disseminating educational information, and its every book and tract and newspaper article is an earnest effort to contribute to the understanidng of those great principles and facts which challenge Southern Baptists to loyalty to Christ and to a great Home Mission program. Dr. V. I. Masters, Superintendent of Publicity, has recently issued a new Mission Study book, "The Call of the South," which every pastor should read and every mission class study. This and the Home Board's other splendid books are for sale by the Sunday School Department of the State Mission Board at this Convention.

5. Practically every state convention which has met has adopted the enlarged apportionment necessary to make up the $1,000,000 ordered by the Southern Baptist Convention. This they have done with an enthusiasm and heartiness which attests their conviction that the Home Board has before it an immense service for Southern Baptists. Your Committee believes that South Carolina Baptists share that conviction, and we heartily recommend that this body adopt and undertake to raise the $75,000 which has been apportioned to it. It will be needed. While the army camp service is not now so large, sixty per cent. of it will be needed and will be continued till the convention

year closes in April. More than sixty workers are yet engaged. What will be saved here, will be urgently needed to perform the looming tasks before us during the reconstruction period.

It only remains to record our sense of loss and that of the Home Board in the passing during the year of Dr. J. D. Huggins, the South Carolina member of the Home Mission Board. His zeal for the cause consumed him. In a real sense he gave his life to Home Missions. It was from the fatigue of his strenuous campaign exertions last spring that his physical forces gave way and God took him. The Home Board never had a more devoted representative in any state and South Carolina Baptists never mourned a truer man of God. Dr. E. J. Smith has accepted the service Dr. Huggins laid down, and South Carolina Baptists will accord him the same hearty helpfulness and good will they give to every worker for the cause of Christ and his kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN N. NUNGEZER.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

The reaper death has been active during the past year, and we have to record a number of deaths of pastors and deacons.

Rev. John A. Long, born April 23, 1837; died August 21, 1918.

Rev. John L. G. Hooker was born September 6, 1842, died June 17, 1918. He was a Confederate soldier for four years, from 1861 to 1865. He preached for thirty-five years.

Rev. C. P. Bullock was a preacher of the gospel for many years in South Carolina and North Carolina, and was loved by his churches of the Carolina Association. While on his way to preach on Friday before the fourth Sunday in January, 1918, he was called to his reward. He was sixty-five years of age.

Rev. T. E. Nelson, of Liberty, was called to his reward on March 14, 1918. Brother Nelson's life was spent mostly in Pickens county and his ministry was largely given to work in the Twelve Mile River Association, but a few years ago he moved to Anderson county and had the honor of representing that county in the Legislature.

Rev. W. L. Hayes was killed in an automobile accident near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1918. In the death of Brother Hayes the Baptist ministry of South Carolina suffers a distinct loss, while it makes a weakening breach in the pastoral rank of the Barnwell Association. He was a whole hearted comrade and a faithful co-laborer with his brethren and with his Lord. His spirit and manner were sweet and impelling. The Master can fill his place.

Rev. Josiah DuBose Huggins was pastor at Denmark at the time of his death, August 5, 1918. He was born in Darlington county June 10, 1856. He held pastorates in Chester, Newberry and Spartanburg counties, also at Paxville, Fort Mill, Beaufort, Allendale, Ebenezer, Williston and Denmark. Brother Huggins was fond of reading, prepared his sermons well and was impassionate in his delivery. He always stood firmly for the right—he was unselfish, pure in thought and purpose. For several years before his death he was the South Carolina representative of the Home Mission Board and did a splendid work.

Rev. W. H. Waters was born in North Carolina; came to Woodruff, S. C., when quite a boy; made his home with Mr. Allen, who aided him in securing an education. He was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Woodruff Baptist church. He gave his life to the pastorate in Spartanburg and Laurens counties. He served one church most of his life, old Friendship church, for about thirty years. He was loved as a pastor.

He married Miss Ida Hallis, near Crosskeys, Union county. They had thirteen children born to them; most of them are living. He was kind and tender in the presentation of the Scripture; aided many pastors in revival work. Until his death he was pastor in Laurens county, near Waterloo. He died after a short illness and was buried in the Spartanburg cemetery October 5, 1918.

Rev. T. L. Smith died in Asheville, N. C., September 1st, 1918, aged forty-four years. He was born in Chester county, South Carolina. After graduating at Furman University, he attended the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, then held pastorates at Society Hill, New Prospect, Cowpens, Pendleton and Walhalla.

Last fall he went again to the Seminary for some special study and while there acted as assistant camp pastor at Camp Taylor.

Early in the spring he went to Arcadia, Fla., as camp pastor at the large aviation camp located there. June the first his breakdown came.

Brother Smith was a clear, strong preacher, with a winsome spirit, always cheerful and cordial. On Sunday morning, September 1st, he heard the Master's call to come up higher.

Rev. Marion Mayfield Richardson was born near Simpsonville, S. C., January 17, 1876, and died May 15, 1918, at Rock Hill, S. C., being forty-two years of age. He struggled hard for his education; graduated from Furman University in the class of 1910. While a student at Furman he preached for several churches in Greenville and Pickens and Laurens counties.

In 1912 he entered Colgate Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y., and finished the course there in 1915. While at Colgate he supplied churches in New York State and Massachusetts. He became pastor at Clover, S. C., in 1915, and Union church, York county. He was pastor at West End, Rock Hill, at the time of his death. Brother Richardson was well fitted for his work—a man of deep piety, highly successful and greatly loved by his people.

Rev. C. W. Smith, pastor of Fairfax Baptist church, died at the Fairfax Baptist parsonage October 5th, 1918, after a brief illness. This is a death of peculiar sadness. Mr. Smith was not quite thirty years old and had just commenced his life work as a minister of the gospel. He had by his own efforts obtained an education that fitted him for the ministry, being a graduate of Furman University and of the Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

He entered upon the pastorate of the Baptist church here last May and his genuine piety and affable disposition endeared him to all with whom he came in contact. He visited the home of every white family in this town shortly after he arrived here regardless of what Christian denomination they belonged to and made friends of all of them. During the short time of his life here he visited and preached at several neighboring churches during revival meetings, notably Branchville, where many joined the church.

Rev. Lemuel Hall. Brother Hall was born in Lexington county, seven miles from Batesburg, December 25, 1830, married and baptized in 1853; ordained to the ministry October 28, 1871; died April 10, 1918. These dates are but milestones in his life journey. They reveal but little of his character and life. To appreciate his worth and work it is necessary to know the circumstances under which he lived and labored.

Like many of his day, and some of other days, he was not a child of fortune. He ate his bread in the sweat of his face.

His educational advantages were limited and of a primitive type. His was a strong mind and had he been blessed with college training he would have been eminent for ability and usefulness. With these limitations he read widely and was well-informed, especially along theological lines. He was a Baptist of pronounced type and was ever ready to give a reason for his faith, His ministry was confined largely to churches within reach of his home and many were led to the Saviour through his efforts.

Dr. John T. Anderson was born in Woodruff, S. C., November 20, 1887, and died at Yangchow, China, November 16, 1918. He was a son of Rev. W. A. Anderson. He first attended Furman University and afterwards took the B. S. degree from Wake Forest College. He graduated in 1914 with the M. D. degree from the University of Louisville, and was house physician at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky., for a year. After his appointment in September, 1915, he spent a year of further preparation in the New York Post Graduate school, and six months in the hospital work with the Department of Health, New York. He sailed with his bride, Miss Minnie Middleton, whom he married on August 24, 1916.

After a year in the Language School in Peking, he took up work in the hospital at Yangchow, China. At Yangchow he and Dr. R. V. Taylor had made great plans for the future of the medical work in that station. He seemed upon the threshold of a great medical mission career. He was a man of rare Christian spirit and his ability as a physician had already been quite satisfactorily demonstrated. His loss to our service is little short of a calamity. Our hearts go out in tender sympathy to his wife and baby and to his loved ones in the homeland.

Dr. Albert Meredith Sims died after fifty years of faithful service in the ministry. He resigned at Gaffney, S. C., his last pastorate, and spent the remaining years of his life in the home of his son, Mr. R. N. Sims, of Raleigh, N. C.

Though he never again accepted a pastorate, he continued to perform many gracious acts of ministry and personal service in the Master's name until the very end of his life.

Efficient, faithful, consecrated, Dr. Sims was a power for good, a chosen vessel, used of God.

At home, he was a cheerful, thoughtful husband and father, on the street, a patient, prudent adviser, in the pulpit a faithful, fearless preacher of the truth. He had always for his people an onward, upward outlook, whose horizon was not earth but heaven.

During his life he held some of the leading pastorates of the South. His was a wide field of labor, extending over West Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, South Carolina, Arkansas and Texas.

Dr. Sims was pre-eminently a pastor. He had the shepherd heart. He loved people. He truly loved to minister to those in need and distress. He was probably never excelled as a visitor of the members of his church and congregation. He was a preacher of splendid power and possessed the graces of the orator.

Rev. Archibald Charles Wilkins, D. D., passed suddenly to his reward on Monday night, July 15, 1918, at Westminster, S. C., in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

Just after the Civil War when the fortunes of the people of the South were shattered, Brother Wilkins by dint of economy and perseverance received his training at Rochester University and Rochester Seminary.

He was well-equipped for his work, had a singularly clear mind and his views were always clear-cut, and there was no mistaking where he stood. He held for a short time after graduation a pastorate at the North, but the most of his ministerial life was spent in South Carolina, his native State, where his father, Rev. Samuel B. Wilkins, was pastor for many years.

Dr. Wilkins occupied a number of important pastorates in our State, among them Beaufort, Abbeville and some churches in the Piedmont. Last year he supplied the Manning Baptist church for six months, and at the time of his death he was acting supply for the church at Westminster. He was pure in life and full of usefulness.

He was greatly interested in our denominational schools and in missions and gave largely of his means to them. At the time of his death he was a trustee of Furman University. We shall miss him greatly from our public gatherings, but rejoice to think of him in "the general assembly and church of the first born who are enrolled in heaven."

On Friday, December 6th, 1918, **Rev. G. B. Reed, Jr.,** passed to his reward. He was only thirty-four years of age and in the very beginning of what promised to be a life of unusual service and usefulness.

Brother Reed was a graduate of Furman University and a Ph. D. of the Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

He was pastor at Cameron and Four Holes Baptist churches when his summons came, and no man was ever more beloved

by his own people than was he. Besides, because of his leadership in patriotic and every community interest, he was held in high esteem by all with whom he labored. Brother Reed had the capacity of making friends of all and the great throng that attended the funeral services at the cemetery at Bull Swamp—his old home church—attested the great respect in which he was held by all classes.

One of the best arranged church houses in all the State will stand at Four Holes for future generations to remember the sacrifice and leadership of Rev. G. B. Reed, Jr.

Brother Reed leaves a wife and two bright children. Mrs. Reed is the efficient and honored leader of mission work in the Orangeburg Association.

Brother Reed was young, enthusiastic, spiritual, and with a splendid tact as a leader; he will be sadly missed and his place hard to fill.

Rev. E. P. Easterling died February 8, 1918, in a hospital in Charleston. His body was carried to Bennettsville and buried on Sunday. At the funeral there was a great congregation and several brethren who knew the man in his life time spoke loving words. Many of the people from Lake City where he was pastor when he died were there, and many and costly were the floral tributes.

In all of his public life, from the time he entered college as a ministerial student to the day of his death, he faced an unavoidable, immovable limitation: ill health. No man's life story can be told without naming the hard thing in it. The hard thing in E. P. Easterling's life was his body, his eye sight—this disappointed his hopes and thwarted his purposes. This physical defect had to be reckoned with in every thing he tried to do. His life was a wonderful success. He wrought well in every place he ever occupied.

His pastorate in Marlboro county was a glorious success. His work as agent for our colleges was great. His last pastorate at Lake City was on a par with every other work which he undertook. No preacher and pastor ever gripped the entire town as he did in the few years he was there. And all the time he was planning large things for his people. All the time he was in hearty sympathy with every forward movement of the denomination.

Rev. Robert Morris Rabb died February 12th, 1918. He was born and reared at Monticello, in Fairfield county. Early in life he joined the old Little River church and decided to devote his life to the ministry. Coveting the very best preparation pos-

sible, he spent long years of study getting ready for his life's work. After leaving the academy at Monticello he graduated at Furman University in the days of Manly and Judson. From Furman he went to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., graduating there under Doctors Boyce, Broadus, Manly and Whitsett. Later he graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary under that master theologian, Dr. A. H. Strong. Three years later he graduated at the University of Chicago. By this we can see that he was thoroughly prepared "to do the greatest amount of work in the shortest possible time."

He was asked one day by a friend why he spent nine years in theological schools. His answer was, "I am to teach the Scriptures and I must know what and how to teach." "He chose to make of himself an accomplished theologian, linguist and writer. He considered no toil too great in the accomplishment of these tasks."

After finishing his education he served either as pastor or missionary in Kentucky, Virginia, New York, New Jersey, Illinois, Oregon and California.

To reach the most crying needs and the greatest destitution was the desire of his life. He went upon field after field of this kind, often without money and without price. In these destitute sections he actually founded and built seven churches. While doing this he assisted, with his own labor, seven men to prepare themselves for the ministry.

Many prominent and useful deacons have passed to their reward during the past twelve months.

John Roland Hutchinson, deacon of Grove Station church, died December 17, 1917.

Robert J. Fallaw, deacon of Sandy Run Baptist church for thirty-eight years, died June 20, 1918.

Deacon T. B. Grubbs, of Pleasant Hill Baptist church, Barnwell county, died in July, 1918.

Deacon E. R. Godshall, Mon-Aetna church, Union. Some years clerk of the church. Died, influenza, December 10, 1918.

Bro. B. T. Hembree, deacon of Corinth Baptist church No. 2, died September 22, 1918. His was a quiet, humble, useful life.

On February 6th, 1918, **Bro. M. C. Redd,** senior deacon of Darien church, church clerk and treasurer, greatly loved by his brethren, passed to his reward.

Brother Henry L. Thompson, who was a deacon of Columbia church, died December 19th, 1917, aged forty-eight; a good man cut off in the prime of a useful life.

Brother Joseph A. Owens, deacon of the Eden Baptist church, of which he was a member for fifty years. He died at the age of seventy-four years, having been faithful to the end.

Deacon W. S. Norris, of Corinth Baptist church, maintained a spotless character and left a good name, having purchased to himself "a good degree and great boldness in the faith." He died in July, 1918.

Brother A. N. Eskew, a deacon of Grove Station church, died December 23rd, 1917, aged eighty-one years. He came to his end in a ripe old age. He spent many years in his Master's service, a leader in his community and church.

Brother M. E. Swails, deacon of the First Baptist church, Florence, S. C., died January 6, 1918, being seventy-three years of age. He was identified with the First church of Florence since its earliest history. He was a good man, a faithful deacon and active in the work of the church.

On December 29, 1917, **Mr. Walter J. Perry,** after about two weeks of sickness, died at the home of his son, Mr. E. L. Perry, of a high blood pressure. Mr. Perry was sixty-two years of age, a man well known in this community. He was a deacon in the Blaney Baptist church and for several years a faithful superintendent of the Sunday school.

May 26th, 1918, **Bro. S. M. Callaham** passed from this life at Pelzer, S. C., and was buried in the family plot at Williamston, S. C. He was sixty-four years old and had been a faithful member of the Baptist church since a young man. He had been a deacon for thirty-five years and a faithful Sunday school teacher since he was twenty-one.

Thomas O. Lawton, Sr., died, December 22, 1917, at Grahamville, S. C. He was for many years a deacon of Lawtonville Baptist church, and a consistent Christian citizen. A

gentleman "of the old school" he was quiet and unassuming in manner, yet ever stood with great firmness for the right and was quick to respond to the call of duty and to bear the burden of loving service to his church and his Lord, and was his pastor's friend.

On November 22, 1917, near Gaston, S. C., **Deacon Perry Fallaw** passed away. Brother Fallaw was a deacon of Sandy Run church, and a good one. Among his last acts of life was the presentation of a new rule and minute book to his church.

He made a profession of faith early in life and his many friends believe he lived up to it. He leaves the heritage of a beautiful life to his wife, two children, his father, brothers and sisters. His church cannot forget him.

Brother W. S. Durham, of Chester, died on Friday evening, the seventh instant, after a few weeks illness, and in the sixty-sixth year of his age. For many years he was an honored deacon of Beaver Creek Baptist church, Chester Association, also church clerk, and Bible class teacher in the Sunday school.

At different times he was treasurer of the Chester Association, and a member of the Executive Committee. He attended the meetings of the Association and the State Baptist Convention, and delighted in the fellowship of his brethren.

Brother D. B. Roper was a deacon of Fountain Inn church; also the superintendent of the Sunday school and on the building committee; died December 24th, 1917. It was said by one who knew him well, "I have lost a friend." Brother Roper was one of the finest of men. He was in every sense a man—clean, fair, sane, generous. It is said that no one ever heard him phrase an unclean speech or utter a foul word. He was never heard to say an unkind thing about any living creature. He had no enemies for he would not be an enemy. He was a Christian.

Our beloved brother, **J. J. Ray**, departed to be with Christ on the morning of June 26th, 1918. Interment was in Blackville cemetery the following day. The esteem of a host of friends was indicated by an unusual array of floral tributes.

He was a son of a Baptist preacher and served as a deacon of Healing Spring Baptist church for more than twenty years.

He was also trustee and clerk of his church, as well as trustee of Healing Spring high school.

All who knew him respected, admired and loved him and he was worthy. He was one of the State's best citizens. He loved the Lord and was devoted to his cause.

James S. Liles died in May, 1918. The loss of our Brother Liles is felt very keenly with us. We miss him in the home, we miss him as companion, we miss him from Sunday school, we miss him at church services.

From early life he took great interest in the work of the Master. He was one of the founders of Bruton Fork church, and as long as he lived there was no other spot on earth as dear to him. He even loved the ground and trees roundabout the building, because they were associated in his mind with the Master's work. Having been an honest citizen, true as husband and father, faithful as Sunday school superintendent and deacon, loyal to the church, and a follower of his Lord.

Samuel Smith Gibbs died September 8th, 1917. He was born in Mocksville, N. C., November 3rd, 1827. He was the oldest of six children, four brothers and one sister. His father died when he was nine years old. Early in life he was thrown upon his own resources. He was the last of the family, two brothers having died this year. He was a Confederate veteran. Mr. Gibbs had been a member of the First church, Greenville, for sixty-five years, being at the time of his death the senior deacon, having served as a faithful officer since 1876. He was loyal to his church, whose doctrines he believed, and his devotion was manifested by a regular life-long attendance upon the services. His end was as calm and peaceful as he lived, and he has left us an example worthy of being followed.

Mr. D. M. Bradham, of Manning, S. C., a deacon and charter member of the Clarendon Baptist church at Alcolu, died September 26, 1918, and was buried at Manning Friday, September 27, 1918.

Brother Bradham was one of our best men. All who knew him most intimately said "he was a good man"—the highest enconium that could be paid to any man.

His was a lovely and sympathetic spirit. In his home he was kind and considerate; the soul of hospitality. He was his pastor's friend and helper, and always an earnest and appreciative listener. We shall miss him greatly. "His memory is blessed."

Dr. F. P. Covington, First Baptist church, Florence, S. C., died, October 6, 1918. The death of Dr. F. P. Covington, of Florence, brings one of the heaviest losses to South Carolina and especially to the Baptists of the State that we have suffered for a long time. He filled a large place in our work and a larger place in our hearts. To describe him would be to recount what

is best in the family physician, in the deacon, in the citizen, in the layman, in the denominational leader. Too much could hardly be said. And what might be said of him in these characters would only touch his public life. It would leave unrevealed that in this good man that was best, his inner and his private life. Along with genuine goodness of character he was endowed with excellent ability and wisdom, and his useful life so rich in blessings to others and to the cause of Christ will not soon be forgotten in South Carolina.

Our beloved brother, **J. Hansford Fender,** departed to be with Christ on the morning of January 23, 1918. Interment was in the Hunters Chapel cemetery on the following day. The esteem of a host of friends was indicated by an unusual array of floral tributes.

He joined the church at Hunters Chapel early in life, and later was elected deacon which office he held until his homegoing. His life both private and public was a model worthy of imitation. All who knew him respected, admired and loved him, and he was worthy. Indeed, he was one of the truly great men in the Baptist ranks in South Carolina, and one of this State's best citizens.

He loved the Lord and was devoted to his cause; serving in love and humility and like his Master willing not to be known. It was hard indeed to give him up. The separation brought pain and deep sorrow to a multitude of hearts.

John Clarence Glover, February 11, 1856-September 13, 1918. Between these dates he built a character and lived a life beautiful to behold and inspiring to contemplate. It was a song laden with heavenly melody; a rare flower shedding its fragrance on every passerby and a benediction to those touched by its gracious influence.

It is given to few men to spend nearly fifty years in the same community and enjoy the increasing confidence which the people had in Clarence Glover. He was indeed "a living epistle read and known of all." His light was undimmed by prosperity and shone with a brighter lustre in the day of adversity. He was utterly helpless for three and a half years from paralysis, but in all that time no word of complaint fell from his lips. His Bible was always near him and those who would were requested to read and pray. He was a member of Batesburg Baptist church nearly all his Christian life and for many years filled the offices of deacon and clerk with great efficiency. After his disability he was made clerk emeritus, a distinct honor.

Bro. Charles E. Danner. He was a most excellent man. He was for many years the leading man in the church and one of the most useful men in the community; mayor of the town at time of his death. His generosity to the church and every other worthy cause was very remarkable. Possessed of fine business qualities, and conducting a successful wholesale grocery store, he was ever ready to contribute liberally to any good cause. Just recently he made a contribution to the Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville. He was polite and gracious toward everybody, especially to his pastor and other friends.

Oh, how he will be missed in the Baptist church and town of Beaufort! Without him Beaufort will not seem like the same place. Doubtless he is now enjoying the eternal home "over there" in the mansions of our heavenly Father. He was deacon of the Baptist church at Beaufort thirty-two years, superintendent of the Sunday school twenty-four years—active, big-hearted, sweet spirited.

On November 25, 1917, in Laurens county, the life of **Deacon L. S. Crow** came to an end. He was a faithful and loving member of the Cedar Shoal Baptist church, punctual in attendance, and served as deacon for many years. He loved the brethren, and he will be among the greatest in heaven because "he was servant of all." Living near the church and cemetery he assisted in conducting more funerals than all others, and never too busy to lend a helping hand.

As a husband he was tender and affectionate, faithful and true to his vows; as a father he was full of pity and tender compassion, affectionate, and devoted to his children. As a neighbor he was kind and fraternal to all, especially to the poor. He loved his church and his pastor. His home was a home for the preachers. True to his brethren, he was steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord. Not only a soldier of the cross, when the war broke out between the states he enlisted in company B South Carolina Cavalry, and ranked as sergeant, and served faithfully through the whole conflict.

He fought a good fight, he kept the faith, and now has gone to receive a crown of righteousness.

William Lee Coleman, of the Johnston Baptist church, Ridge Association, died at his home in Johnston March 12, 1918, in the sixty-fifth year of his life.

Brother Coleman became a Christian in 1885, and joined the Johnston Baptist church. From the beginning of his Christian life he took an active part in the work of his church and asso-

ciation. He held in his church the offices of deacon, Sunday school superintendent, church treasurer and teacher in the Sunday school, and was for thirteen years moderator of the Ridge Association.

He was an alumnus of Furman University, and always took the deepest interest in that institution.

As to his character many things might be said, but words fail to do justice to such as he. He was one of the purest, best and noblest Christian men. If one word describes him better than any other, it is the word **faithful**; Brother Coleman was faithful: faithful to his home, faithful to his friends, faithful to his church and faithful to his God. In his going the community lost one of its best citizens, the church one of its very best members, and the Association one of its most valued leaders; but our loss was his eternal gain.

Bro. E. E. Smith was born December 4, 1834, and died February 14, 1918, in his eighty-fourth year. He died a member and a deacon of Boiling Springs Baptist church. Thus Brother Smith served as a deacon in his church a little over forty-eight years. He was a bright Christian and a consistent member of the Baptist church nearly sixty-four years, which was from the time he was converted and joined the church until his death.

In the death of Bro. E. E. Smith one of the best citizens of Spartanburg county and of our country has passed away. He was a law-abiding citizen, reared a noble family, and "served the full four years of the Civil War." He was always deeply interested in good schools, and in the welfare of his country in every way.

He was a devout Christian. He read the Bible, prayed in his family, in his church, and was pure in heart, in conversation, and in life. To come into his presence was to come into a pure, sacred atmosphere. His life, his conversation, and his spirit were so pure, that to associate with him made one desire to be better. He was pure in heart, and was a shining light in this world. He was one of those good men whose whole life was uplifting. He was the friend of Christ and his cause.

Major James Lide Coker, born January 3, 1837, at Society Hill; died at Hartsville, S. C., on June 25, 1918. At an early age he began his Christian life and grew in grace and zeal and for many years he served his church and the denomination. His long and useful life, his wisdom and liberality and especially his great contribution to the cause of Christian education in the establishment of Coker College deserve the lasting appreciation of our people.

Those nearest to Major Coker testify to his constant and consistent spirit of loyalty to Christian ideals in his home, in his business and social relations, and in his church. He combined in remarkable measure zeal and wisdom, prudence and power, simple faith in God with open mind and heart for all truth and knowledge. His gentleness made him great, and his firmness of conviction and devotion to duty commanded the confidence and admiration of those who knew him most intimately. A great soul has passed to his eternal reward, and no doubt received his heavenly welcome: "Well done good and faithful servant."

Strength and beauty of character mingled in the make-up of his ever increasing and richly maturing manhood. His strong will was welded with large and humanitarian sympathies. He was not ashamed to be numbered with the disciples of Jesus, and his great mind communed with God's Spirit in simple trust and unfailing faith. Though much occupied with material interests in the prime of his manhood, his large and varied activities did not prevent him from the participation in worship and the thoughtful practice and considerate performance of deeds of kindness. In the days of his strength he determined to "take time to be holy," and much shall we miss his familiar presence in the pew yonder where he habitually sat, a sympathetic and inspiring listener. His attention was courteous and sustained and oftentimes has the preacher been helped and encouraged in the midst of his discourse as he caught the eye and observed the countenance of this most appreciative hearer.

But his was no mere Sunday religion or sanctuary service. Out in the daily and mid-week problems he brought to bear the lofty principles he approved.

REPORT OF APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE

Most of our associations were represented in the meeting of the Apportionment Committee. The Committee did its very best. It will be observed that larger amounts are being asked for practically all objects. The needs are greater than ever in all the history of our denomination. Not only is the need greater, but we have a larger vision as to the needs. We surely have come upon a new day. Southern Baptists are done with little things. We have found by actual experience that it is easier to do a big thing than it is to do a little thing. Gifts to Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Loan Bonds, War Savings Stamps are proofs of this statement. We have been truly loyal to our government, shall be less loyal

to our Christ and his interests? This Conventional year is to be the best, we trust, in the history of Southern Baptists. We can, and we will.

C B. BOBO, Chairman.

ASSOCIATIONS	*State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Minist. Education	Education Board	Baptist Hospital	Bible Fund	Total
Abbeville	$ 2500	$ 2750	$ 4000	$ 3000	$ 500	$ 300	$ 933	$ 500	$ 75	$ 14558
Aiken	1000	1150	1300	1000	350	100	266	200	50	5416
Barnwell	2400	2750	3400	1500	700	300	600	300	100	12050
Beaverdam	1600	1500	1400	1200	350	150	600	75	25	6900
Broad River	2400	2400	3200	1500	350	200	800	300	75	11225
Carolina	75	50	200	75	75	5	30	15	10	535
Charleston	3000	2750	4200	1200	600	250	535	275	75	12885
Chester	1500	1150	1700	1200	275	150	266	125	75	6441
Chesterfield	800	450	800	700	175	75	135	75	30	3240
Colleton	1000	500	800	400	200	50	250	80	35	3315
Edgefield	1800	1500	2200	1200	500	100	666	125	75	8166
Edisto	700	625	800	600	200	125	165	100	40	3355
Fairfield	3500	3500	4650	1600	600	350	933	1500	100	16733
Florence	2500	1500	3000	1500	400	300	600	100	50	9950
Greenville	4000	4000	10000	3500	850	700	1400	400	150	25000
Kershaw	600	350	900	600	200	50	135	100	25	2960
Laurens	3000	4000	5200	2600	600	400	933	300	75	17108
Lexington	600	400	800	300	150	50	135	125	25	2585
Moriah	1500	1500	2500	1200	350	200	265	125	50	7690
North Greenville	1400	1250	1300	1000	300	200	330	100	12	5892
North Spartanburg	1600	1350	2500	1000	350	175	666	125	12	7788
Orangeburg	2200	2200	3000	1200	600	200	800	300	50	10550
Pee Dee	2800	2000	4000	2250	600	350	1060	225	75	13360
Pickens	400	350	600	500	100	50	133	40	12	2185
Piedmont	900	450	600	700	150	75	200	50	15	3140
Reedy River	1400	1350	1350	800	300	75	460	500	15	6250
Ridge	3000	2750	4500	2000	425	250	400	250	75	13650
Saluda	5000	5700	9000	4500	1000	700	2000	600	150	28650
Santee	3000	3000	7000	2500	1000	300	666	200	50	17716
Sauldam	75	50	100	30	10	10	10	10	4	299
Savannah River	2100	1500	1800	1000	450	150	666	200	40	7906
Southeast	1400	1000	1000	900	250	100	535	75	15	5275
Spartan	2800	3000	3800	1800	500	350	866	250	75	13441
Twelve Mile River	500	50	200	150	50	10	60	10	5	1035
Union County	1500	1850	3000	1200	250	100	535	150	40	8625
Waccamaw	800	500	900	700	200	75	100	90	10	3375
Welsh Neck	3000	3750	4200	2200	700	450	933	250	125	15608
York	1400	1500	1400	1000	350	200	400	175	50	6475
Total	$69750	$66425	$101300	$50305	$15010	$7675	$20467	$8420	$1970	$341322

*15,000 for Church Building purposes in South Carolina.

The above is the apportionment to be suggested to the several associations at their annual meetings, as arranged by the Apportionment Committee appointed by the State Convention last December. The Committee met in Columbia, and the several secretaries were present by invitation.

This apportionment is intended for the year which begins next December, and the associations will be asked to adopt or amend the suggestions; that the State Convention will know how to plan its work for the next year.

J. FURMAN MOORE, Secretary.

FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: An asterisk (*) indicates figures taken from last report. A dagger (†) indicates no report for three consecutive years.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	L. J. Bristow	26	451	$ 2000 00	$ 260 00	$ 240 00	$.....	$.....	$ 305 20	$.....	$ 253 00	$178 60	$ 45 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$ 134 00	$.....	$ 6 00	$ 5362 00	$ 8813 80
Beulah	G. T. Asbill	1	50	150 00	22 24	40 50	100 00	.....	40 50	.....	.....	.....	7 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25 59	386 11
Bradley	C. E. Vermillion	8	36	75 00	14 50	14 25	.....	.....	6 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	21 85	141 85
Buffalo	L. R. Hogan	...	146	400 00	26 00	25 64	.....	.....	46 30	.....	43 78	5 00	11 60	6 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 52	915 32
Calhoun Falls	H. G. White	1	66	65 00	51 00	17 50	.....	.....	26 50	.....	80 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	259 00
Coronaca	.....	...	83	164 00	32 83	28 75	.....	.....	62 50	.....	24 85	2 10	4 53	.....	2 10	.....	.....	25	22 30	344 21
Damascus	E. J. Smith	7	78	200 00	12 50	58 88	.....	.....	72 37	.....	25 78	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	51 70	422 23
Donalds	J. N. Tolar	3	199	425 00	105 58	112 03	.....	.....	137 50	10 00	95 96	10 14	10 26	32 50	.....	10 00	.....	1 00	149 42	1099 39
Due West	Geo. W. Swope	6	54	300 00	58 25	43 50	.....	.....	49 50	.....	.....	.....	9 75	.....	16 28	.....	.....	25	114 75	592 28
†Fellowship	.....	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood, First	J. R. Jester	1	679	2784 00	450 00	607 00	.....	.....	1024 40	.....	1133 75	28 90	71 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	3156 76	9258 81
Greenwood, Jor.St.	E. G. Ross	1	131	250 00	5 44	7 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	4 29	3 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 90	335 45
Greenwood, Orph.	A. T. Jamison	4	223	.....	177 20	136 82	.....	.....	238 23	5 00	155 97	26 48	26 56	17 45	37 20	.....	3 75	4 00	51 16	879 82
Greenwood, S. Mn.	E. J. Smith	1	281	1850 00	179 74	202 65	2 50	16 00	349 88	.....	246 79	20 00	24 00	18 00	65 00	.....	100 00	1 00	2165 51	5241 07
Greenwood, South.	E. G. Ross	7	65	300 00	16 00	14 00	.....	.....	16 00	.....	12 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	374 00
Greenwood, W.Sde.	H. W. Stone	22	206	650 00	16 00	22 00	.....	.....	26 75	.....	9 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161 50	889 25
Horeb	C. E. Vermillion	..	55	150 00	74 80	72 81	.....	.....	81 70	.....	23 69	9 00	1 50	7 34	3 25	.....	.....	35	42 20	466 64
Hodges	G. T. Asbill	5	114	160 70	28 22	23 65	.....	.....	26 27	.....	22 00	6 75	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 45	311 04
Lowndesville	H. G. White	4	105	475 00	41 50	31 85	.....	.....	56 39	.....	31 40	13 19	16 22	6 00	13 50	.....	.....	3 00	160 29	848 34
McCormick	L. R. Hogan	11	208	1066 67	43 60	79 25	10 25	21 93	109 27	100 00	170 72	15 78	18 25	.....	3 10	.....	.....	35	435 29	2074 46
Midway	.....	...	*120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Carmel	.....	...	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwood	T. A. Thorlton	4	59	260 00	.....	.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 50	856 50
Mt. Moriah	E. J. Smith	...	120	260 00	73 10	113 00	.....	.....	132 85	.....	54 25	5 00	7 00	12 00	12 00	.....	.....	1 10	121 65	791 95
Ninety Six, First	J. G. Wilson	7	164	1000 00	130 00	111 25	.....	.....	162 25	.....	135 00	25 00	28 00	20 00	40 00	.....	22 50	3 00	485 42	2162 42
Ninety Six, Second	J. G. Wilson	...	54	.....	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	17 45	.....	10 00	5 00	3 00	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	1 50	63 20
Siloam	J. O. Martin	...	49	200 00	15 10	9 75	.....	.....	65 80	.....	13 00	2 75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	43 04	351 19
Troy (supply)	A. L. Pickens	...	53	250 00	17 85	25 34	.....	68 73	28 25	.....	40 00	16 00	1 50	5 93	5 75	.....	.....	.....	20	338 41
Walnut Grove	J. M. Culbertson	2	97	181 75	12 00	21 60	.....	.....	21 60	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 36	331 31
Ware Shoals	H. Haydock	7	180	749 94	30 00	32 00	50	.....	38 75	5 00	61 12	12 50	6 00	4 00	13 00	.....	.....	2 25	204 15	1159 21
Willington (Sup.)	A. L. Pickens	...	29	100 00	20 00	3 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	200 00
Totals	.....	128	4223	$14467 06	$1923 45	$2106 02	$613 25	$ 116 66	$3154 21	$ 120 00	$2676 35	$400 01	$308 95	$166 70	$ 223 43	$ 144 00	$ 126 25	$28 25	$13792 22	$ 40366 81

Allen's Chapel	L. D. Bass	1	102	$ 200 00	$ 7 10	$ 2 00	$	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1 25	$ 212 35
Ashleigh			*37																			
Bamberg	G. P. White		257	1685 00	290 55	269 25			345 00		142 05	30 00	81 25	50 00	45 00	736 00	115 00	7 00	4037 46	7833 56
Barnwell			*248																			
Bethany	D. H. Owings		40	186 00	12 00	5 00			7 00		44 06		4 00	4 00	4 00	250 00	135 00		47 00	698 06
Bethel	L. S. Shealy	8	191	300 00	20 00	11 00		9 41	12 00		10 00		10 00	4 05	9 00	187 26			94 50	667 22
Bethesda	D. H. Owings		60	125 00	10 45						10 00		5 00	3 00	8 00				42 25	253 70
Blackville	E. C. Watson	4	317	1500 00	304 00	270 00		44 78	454 00		689 47	54 00	78 50	22 00	50 00	100 00	485 00	50	1041 50	5093 75
Colston	Walter Black	6	73	161 50	26 07	30 50			38 65		25 50	14 00	8 00	3 00	8 00	25 00	2 00		85 00	427 22
Cypress Chapel	B. M. Foreman	7	115	500 00	51 00	33 00		82 85	44 00		22 00	3 00	22 00	7 00	5 00			50	133 50	963 85
Denmark			161	1100 00	191 00	140 00	4 00		127 00	23 00	135 00	38 00	47 25	40 00	55 00	35 00		6 00	212 72	2153 97
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen	12	312	300 00	64 65	68 82	11 00	42 00	48 00		66 39	9 61	18 00	6 00				15	141 30	775 92
Edisto	J. H. Strickland	3	108	250 00	3 00	6 10		50	2 00		1 50	1 50	1 10	1 00				1 00	38 00	305 70
Ehrhardt	D. H. Owings		41	200 00	19 61	17 75			45 00		11 55	5 54	1 50			75 00		75	160 17	536 87
Elko	M. W. Rankin	1	56	250 00	61 53	27 10			41 82		97 50	18 00	13 50	6 00	8 00			2 50	91 56	617 51
Friendship	D. W. Heckle	27	298	300 00	44 60	28 00			65 75		31 25	6 25	12 00						122 25	610 10
Ghent's Branch	C. W. Jones	16	203	708 80	84 50	26 50			36 00		50 00	10 00	17 00	15 00				3 00	813 78	1764 58
Gt. Salkehatchie	L. S. Shealey		*140		5 00	5 50	16 50		27 00	25 00	1 00		9 50	4 00	8 00			11 40	10 59	123 40
Georges Creek	P. A. Bolen	18	210	225 00	22 19	21 90		53 50	24 00		11 00	4 50	9 47	1 00	22 61			50	148 00	543 67
Healing Springs	D. W. Heckle	12	154	400 00	40 00	20 52			43 00		53 75	13 00	12 50		15 00		100 00	6 00	201 59	905 27
Hilda	E. C. Watson	1	85	125 00	10 00	6 43			27 35		10 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00				52 00	238 78
Hunter's Chapel	D. H. Owings		84	300 00	39 50	22 06			33 15	3 00	25 25	3 00	15 00		21 50	70 00	30 00	50	142 80	705 76
Joyce Branch	B. M. Foreman	1	107	200 00	44 50	40 75			16 00		38 00	25 00	1 00					3 25	61 35	429 85
Kline	J. R. Cullom	1	49	300 00	9 00	25 20		13 25	34 00		17 00	6 80	13 00					50	236 95	655 70
Long Branch	D. W. Heckle	7	135	200 00	24 00	26 00		51 18	21 00		66 55		1 00					2 00	96 12	487 85
†Midway																				
Mt. Arnon	J. R. Cullom	13	194	300 00	60 00	52 00		30 00	75 00		50 00	6 00	29 50	10 00	16 00	5 50		3 50	95 50	733 00
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	8	208	300 00	10 00	14 25					20 00	11 43	21 32						168 03	545 03
Mt Olivet	C. W. Jones	1	105	200 00	7 00	7 00			7 00		5 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	2 00				102 10	338 10
Olar	D. W. Heckle	11	219	300 00	47 12	37 40		39 00	53 00		56 00	10 00	16 50	3 00	5 00			50	159 98	718 50
Pleasant Hill	M. W. Rankin	3	61	250 00	25 98	28 85			48 75		64 23	3 00	16 00	9 80		55	3 00	40	127 90	578 46
Reedy Branch	D. W. Heckle	15	220	250 00	30 00	10 00			15 00		25 80		18 00						2 00	350 80
Rosemary	D. W. Heckle	10	157	250 00	33 75	33 75			43 75		25 00	2 50	18 75	6 25	10 00			2 50	66 05	492 30
†Seigling			*19																	
Seven Pines			*71																	
St. Johns	D. H. Owings	2	192	400 00	65 00	31 50			44 00		31 50	4 00	19 00	7 00	10 00	70 00		3 00	109 44	794 44
Sycamore	L. S. Shealey	1	70	175 00	28 50	6 50			11 00		41 00	2 20	6 50	5 00	2 00	255 00		1 50	396 07	929 57
Spring Branch	Walter Black	5	76	125 00	40 49	16 58			16 35		23 10		1 75	1 00		40 00			22 55	270 82
Springtown	C. W. Jones	3	84	200 00	16 62	8 07			6 60		30 00	8 65	7 67		3 40	75 00			21 00	377 00
Williston	W. M. Jones	20	265	1500 00	207 31	243 35			468 00		184 92	16 25	120 00	35 00	42 00	50 00		50	1277 21	4144
Totals		217	5524	$13766 30	$1956 02	$1592 63	$ 31 50	$ 357 47	$2282 17	$	51 00	$2115 37	$308 23	$665 56	$246 10	$ 350 51	$ 1974 31	$ 870 00	$57 45	$10559 27	$ 37183 8	

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Andersonville			*63	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Beaverdam	C. D. Boyd		165	400 00	114 02	75 05	1 00		75 35		50 74	5 50	10 00	5 50	12 50			1 50	183 59	934 75
Bethel	J. A. Martin	3	157	250 00	46 75	92 50			74 50		74 70	10 79	3 50	3 00	1 93			9 60	66 73	634 00
Bethlehem	L. H. Raines		57		3 10				1 76											4 86
Chauga			*58																	
Clearmont	W. M. Thompson	5	120	125 00	26 10	14 90			5 00		35 00		9 00						39 20	254 20
Coneross	L. H. Raines	5	151	250 00	12 00	31 00			32 25		25 85		6 00					2 50	36 75	396 35
Corinth			*35																	
†Cross Rds. No. 1			*116																	
Cross Rds. No. 2	J. H. Clark		30	30 00	5 00	5 00		3 60			3 00		3 10							49 70
Damascus	D. F. Carter	1	49	35 00	7 15	2 10			1 00		2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00					3 50	53 75
Double Spgs. (a)	W. B. Hawkins	7	199	251 00	10 00	10 00			10 00		10 00		5 00	4 00					38 75	338 75
Double Spgs. (o)	W. T. Abbott		65	36 00															1 00	37 00
Earls Grove	L. M. Lyda	15	131	300 00	21 50	22 00			22 00		26 40	3 00	10 70	3 00				50	58 00	467 10
Emmanuel	J. A. Martin		217	1080 00	75 00	110 10			117 47		75 00	3 50	9 50					3 00	548 15	2021 72
Fants Grove	W. M. Walker	43	171	200 00	23 56	15 00					13 17	2 00	1 10	1 00					192 30	448 13
1st, Westminister	J. G. Martin	10	231	175 00	39 50	52 00			22 74		25 00		12 45	9 10	2 00			10 00	27 65	375 44
Hepsibah	W. M. Thompson	1	79	100 00	18 00	8 50	5 00		12 20		17 25	1 00							24 50	186 45
Hopewell	W. M. Thompson		102	75 00	8 15	8 00			8 00		13 96	4 06	4 00	1 00	2 00				2 00	126 17
High Falls			*40																	
Jordania	W. M. Walker	11	103	300 00	17 50	17 04			17 00		7 50	1 00	3 00	1 50	1 00					365 54
Long Creek	L. H. Raines	3	131		7 50	4 50			4 00		2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00				11 20	35 20
Liberty			*117																	
Madison	L. M. Lyda		69	200 00	35 00	35 00			35 00		41 69	1 50	8 50	3 50	7 50			1 00	274 50	643 19
Mount Olivet			*30																	
Mount Tabor (a)	J. A. Martin	15	109	100 00	15 20	9 90			2 00		2 00	2 60							11 14	142 84
Mount Tabor (o)	J. A. Anderson	12	141	209 50	38 96	37 36			41 54		19 11		4 40	2 00	2 57				72 04	427 48
Mount Pleasant	W. J. Spearman	7	113			2 50			2 50		3 51	1 00	1 86						20 80	32 17
Mountain Grove	L. H. Raines		101	12 85	5 00	1 75			1 50				5 00						75	26 85
New Hope	M. J. Stancell	6	196	200 00	19 60	33 50			45 00		31 50		17 00	7 00				1 50	77 20	432 30
Newry	J. L. Taylor		112	300 00															2 00	302 00
Oakdale	W. B. Hawkins	20	126	125 00	6 50	2 75			6 00		23 05		3 00						27 60	193 90

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Old Liberty	W. T. Holeomb	11	148	75 00		11 85					11 70	4 25								102 80	
Pleasant Hill			*84																			
Pleasant Grove	J. G. Martin		77	100 00		2 06			2 06		18 16		3 20	1 75						6 50	133 73	
Poplar Springs	W. M. Thompson	7	104	150 00	12 00	6 50			6 00		2 75	5 95								25 00	208 20	
†Pleasant Ridge			*105																			
Return	J. G. Martin	16	180		9 92	17 18			11 00		6 29	1 00	4 32	5 86						27 54	83 11	
Rock Hill	J. G. Martin	5	72	75 00	8 05	5 00			5 00		6 00	5 25	1 00	1 00	2 00					52 17	160 47	
Rocky Knoll	W. M. Thompson	6	81	100 00	8 00	8 00			8 00		16 59	1 00	10 00	1 00	3 00					26 77	182 36	
Seneca	J. S. Corpening	44	297	1200 00	225 73	196 50			240 74		222 11	12 55	83 03	40 56	50 76				1 50	1783 73	4057 21	
†Shiloh			*57																			
Southside	F. T. Dixon	1	40	25 00	2 00	2 00					2 00									7 60	38 60	
South Union	C. D. Boyd	13	247	300 00	69 70	75 15	5 00		74 35		83 50	5 00	21 00	7 50	12 50					868 11	1521 81	
Toxaway	J. H. Clark		76	60 00	2 60	14 18			11 74		5 00	1 00	4 35	1 03						12 25	112 15	
Unity	D. F. Carter	4		45 00	4 00															15 00	64 00	
Village Creek	J. A. Watt	2	36		4 35	3 00			3 00		2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00						17 35	
Walhalla, First	L. W. Langston	1	212	1120 00	141 82	110 00	1010 00		115 00		62 82	5 00	10 00	6 55	20 00				50	411 96	3013 65	
Walhalla, Second	L. M. Lyda	4	66	200 00	15 00	15 00			15 00		10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00					145 28	408 28	
Westminister	W. R. McMillan	7	288	1275 00	191 00	257 50	37 50		244 00		90 00	20 00	77 50	166 00	25 00				2 50	3504 20	5890 20	
West Union	W. W. Leathers	7	106		12 66	13 75			19 82		31 67	8 00	5 76	8 95	4 00					53 00	157 61	
Wolf Stake	L. W. Langston		149	125 00	8 00	4 50			5 50		29 53									15 95	188 48	
Totals		292	6009	$ 9604 35	$1269 92	$1332 62	1058 50	$ 3 60	$1298 02	$	$1102 55	$109 95	$343 27	$284 80	$ 153 76	$	$	$34 10	$ 8674 41	$ 25269 85	

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION

Abingdon Creek	L. G. L. Taylor	1	100	$ 100 00	$ 10 00	$ 3 00	$	$	$ 3 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1 00	$ 119 00	
Antioch	J. T. Going	13	350	500 00		32 75			28 50		24 00		2 20	4 50						288 20	880 15	
Arrowwood	J. R. Pentuff	15	373	675 00	65 70	40 00			65 32		36 00	5 00	11 00	10 00	20 00				25	405 35	1333 62	
Beaverdam	B. L. Hoke	8	115	150 00	8 00	9 50	101 20		17 30				50						25	20 80	307 55	
Blacksburg	J. T. Going	5	208	575 86	55 00	50 00			75 00		8 00	10 00		5 00					25	70 50	849 61	
Bethesda	J. D. Bailey	11	60	100 00		5 00			5 45											24 30	134 75	
Broad River		4	37		1 00	50			1 00				50							2 05	5 05	
Browns Chapel	C. F. Felmet		43	60 00	1 00				1 26		5 00										67 26	
Buck Creek	H. R. Freeman	2	271	167 95		10 40			12 74		25 57									133 91	350 57	
Buffalo	A. C. Irvin		137	200 00	15 00	40 00			20 00		10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00					48 94	348 94	
Cedar Springs	B. L. Blackwell	14	190	226 40	49 89	54 00	2 00		68 13		60 00	5 00	10 50	5 00	20 00				25	152 00	653 17	
Cherokee Avenue	J. M. Hamrick	62	678	1200 00	100 00	108 21			100 00		51 00	5 00	12 50	5 00	25 00					1983 20	3589 91	
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke		124	112 90	5 40	7 00			5 00		5 00	1 40	5 00	1 00	1 00						143 70	
Chesnee	J. R. Pentuff	10	237	600 00	40 00	43 50		30 00	48 00			1 00	50		1 00				50	586 80	1351 30	
Clifton, No. 1			98	175 00	15 00	15 00			10 00		14 50									14 50	244 00	
Clifton, No. 2	J. P. Felmet		185	262 29	12 00	15 35			15 00		15 60	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00					107 79	439 03	
Converse	C. D. Boon	2	98	225 00	6 25	1 54			6 25		16 00										255 04	
Corinth	B. L. Hoke	6	204	161 00	6 00	7 00			6 50		8 00		5 00	3 00						144 93	341 43	

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Cowpens	J. G. Wood	1	123	300 00	22 57	46 75	.....	7 00	45 00	.....	72 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 90	581 22
Cowpens, Central	J. D. Bailey	...	122	250 00	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	16 00	.....	3 36	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	53 55	350 16
Draytonville	B. B. Hill	19	155	100 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00
El Bethel	F. C. Hickson	...	89	200 00	10 97	.....	.....	.....	10 90	.....	12 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234 82
Gaffney, First	J. S. Dill	...	626	1800 00	504 00	555 00	.....	.....	1082 88	83 33	218 11	50 00	54 10	100 00	100 00	.....	.....	1 00	2025 15	6573 57
Globe Mill	B. B. Hill	...	103	182 03	10 54	5 50	.....	.....	5 50	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 25	245 82
Goucher Creek	C. M. Robinson	2	285	500 00	236 51	259 87	.....	389 80	244 32	.....	162 95	23 36	23 00	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	1 00	178 69	2059 50
Grassy Pond	J. H. Smith	...	251	200 00	30 00	25 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	20 00	.....	7 60	5 40	.....	3 50	.....	25	66 78	383 53
High Point	.....	...	*122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	B. B. Hill	5	164	280 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	13 50	.....	4 15	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 27	386 92
Huskey	.....	...	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limestone	B. B. Hill	...	25	98 00	10 00	8 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	1 30	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	8 35	138 90
Macedonia	C. M. Robinson	7	303	400 00	38 25	30 00	.....	110 00	40 00	.....	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	33 55	676 80
Midway	B. L. Hoke	6	93	150 00	24 25	27 85	.....	.....	30 32	.....	25 00	1 00	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	150 66	409 58
Mountain View	.....	...	115	125 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	6 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	214 35
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	12	208	200 00	26 00	20 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	28 65	339 65
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	3	155	200 00	5 12	2 65	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	5 16	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	259 90	483 83
Mt. Paran	A. C. Irvin	12	215	200 00	37 06	23 25	10 00	12 00	29 25	.....	5 00	8 36	8 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 94	390 11
Mt. Pleasant	B. P. Jackson	...	95	150 00	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 72	225 72
Nazareth	J. P. Felmet	...	38	50 00	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	50	4 35	64 85
New Pleasant	C. M. Teal	10	219	150 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	177 10
Pacolet	F. C. Hickson	...	100	200 00	26 85	5 00	.....	.....	7 60	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254 45
Piedmont	W. Y. Henderson	9	271	400 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	36 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 40	505 65
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Felmet	5	102	50 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	25 75	100 75
Providence	J. Q. Adams	8	320	800 00	100 00	102 00	.....	.....	128 00	.....	78 76	12 00	23 57	10 00	21 17	.....	.....	75	5394 07	6670 32
Rehoboth	J. D. Bailey	8	127	150 00	7 58	5 50	.....	.....	5 50	.....	5 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	174 70
State Line	C. C. Matheney	3	270	300 00	9 05	8 55	.....	.....	14 00	.....	16 60	25	25	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 00	462 20
Thompson's Ch'p'l	W. M. White	4	126	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 07	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 90	408 97
White Plains	J. D. Bailey	10	204	250 00	34 25	14 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	16 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 47	385 82
Zion Hill	B. P. Jackson	...	136	117 50	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	187 50
Totals	.....	277	8740	$13393 93	$1588 74	$1623 17	$113 20	$ 563 80	$2284 72	$ 97 33	$1046 09	$158 37	$216 03	$183 40	$ 244 17	$ 4 50	$.....	$ 6 75	$13091 67	$ 34615 87

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Bethlehem	C. Milligan	...	*200	$ 95 58	$ 2 95	$ 2 95	$	$	$ 2 95	$	$ 2 95	$	$ 2 95	$	$	$	$	$	$ 2 40	$ 112 73
Beulah	G. F. Stoney	...	116	81 63	1 10	10 15			7 15		6 15		6 10	86					7 10	120 24
Cane Branch	P. B. Coats	7	140	78 04	7 00	1 39			5 00		2 00		3 25						73 73	170 41
Dogwood Hill	J. W. Todd	7	144	85 85							10 00	5 00	5 00						117 96	223 81
Edon		...	*44																	
Hickory Grove	D. L. Hewett	...	*127	114 61	1 97	3 85			1 95		4 42		1 81					6 65	21 00	156 26
Macedonia	C. Milligan	1	114	57 35	4 00	3 00			7 00		1 00		5 00						38 43	115 78
Mt. Lebanon		...	*30																	
Mt. Leon	P. B. Coats	...	*24																	
Mt. Sinai	P. B. Coats	6	150	95 00	2 00	2 00			2 00		7 00	1 15	6 00						41 00	156 15
Mt. Zion	H. B. Roberts	...	123	63 25		6 68					17 39									87 32
New Home	J. K. Todd	...	70	45 00	70	3 40			6 32		5 69		3 46						28 20	92 77
New Life	T. H. Patterson	...	50																	
Oak Dale		...	54																	
Pine Grove		...	*70																	
Pleasant Grove	A. D. Harrelson	...	67	67 90							16 10								68 59	152 59
Pleasant Hill		6	78																	
Princeville		...	19																	
Sandy Plains		...	95																	
†Sterritts Swamp	J. H. Causey	...	23																	
Sweet Water Br	H. G. Fowler	...	28	28 00	73	42					6 00	35	2 72						20 50	58 72
United Church	W. A. Williams	...	53																	
Totals		27	1819	$ 812 21	$ 20 45	$ 33 84	$	$	$ 32 37	$	$ 78 70	$ 6 50	$ 36 29	$ 86	$	$	$	$ 6 65	$ 418 91	$ 1446 78

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION

Bethel, Berkeley	L. H. Carter	5	100	$ 200 00	$ 54 33	$ 19 80	$	$	$ 5 56	$	$ 18 06	$ 7 90	$ 7 02	$	$	$	$	$	$ 550 37	$ 863 04
Bethel, Sumter	Wm. Haynsworth	9	417	600 00	234 00	367 46	2 00	145 45	620 54		171 69	13 11	70 56	60 00	40 00	1000 00	20 00	1 00	283 00	3628 81
Beulah		...	*112																	
Citadel Square	C. C. Coleman	59	1131	3600 00	1012 08	349 91	125 00		1529 02	100 00	324 00	100 00	139 00	100 00	100 00		50 00	5 00	24194 18	31728 19
Cannon Street		...	*394																	
Congaree	J. L. Mayers	...	14	200 00	24 00	23 00			31 00		3 00	12 00	3 00						82 00	378 00
Cordesville	L. H. Carter	1	19	100 00	20 41	23 15		5 25	15 25		8 51	8 73	5 00	2 00						188 30
Corinth	D. W. Hiott	17	168	800 00	74 00	104 20			124 00		76 00	10 00	72 25	10 00		10 00		1 00	14077 25	15358 70
Eutawville		9	35		2 00	3 10			9 15				50					50	2 25	17 50
First, Charleston		...	*112																	
Good Hope		...	*43																	
Grace, Sumter		...	*406																	
Groomsville		...	*32																	
Holly Hill		...	*41																	
Hopewell		...	*23																	

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Jedburg			*19																	
Memorial	J. R. Whiteside	1	109	300 00	63 00	41 00	5 00		63 00		43 00	15 00	11 00	5 00	20 00			75	614 05	1180 80
Mt. Olivet	A. F. Guyton	9	190	300 00	60 00	20 00			30 00		15 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	3 00				235 00	680 00
Mt. Pleasant	J. K. Hair	10	38	520 00	35 74	15 00		91 06	25 00		10 50	2 15	5 00	4 00	4 00			25	444 40	1157 10
Mt. Zion	J. R. Whiteside	..	79	300 00	20 00		3 00	375 00			22 18	2 00	2 52					18 64	71 50	814 84
Providence			*72																	
Reevesville	J. R. Whiteside	2	74	250 00	29 00	20 00			28 00		16 16	2 00	6 00	10 00		4 00		25	139 20	504 61
Sandridge	A. F. Guyton	15	94	250 00	45 00	20 00			30 00		15 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	3 00				325 00	705 00
Santee			*185																	
St. George			*181																	
St. Johns	A. F. Guyton	9	115	450 00	73 77	43 39	5 00		58 69		20 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	5 00				231 00	905 85
St. Matthews	J. M. Craven	10	55																3 00	3 00
St. Stephens	L. H. Carter	3	67	200 00	30 00	5 00					8 00	3 00	5 00						91 50	342 50
Summerville			*48																	
Sunbeam Mem'l	J. G. Graham	17	157	311 75	40 00	20 00			25 00		10 00		5 00			300 00			641 09	1352 84
Wassamassaw	G. A. Martin		60	175 00	20 80	15 00			25 00		10 00	4 00	5 50	7 65	5 00				20 00	287 95
Yonges Island	L. H. Gardner	5	88	1200 00	132 50	85 00		4 00	129 25		45 50	25 00	29 00	38 20	20 00			25	356 97	2065 67
Totals		181	4745	$ 9756 75	$1970 63	$1175 01	$140 00	$ 620 76	$2748 46	$ 100 00	$ 816 60	$218 89	$392 35	$249 85	$ 200 00	$ 1314 00	$ 70 00	$27 64	$42361 76	$ 62162 70

Note: Bethlehem, Enon, Foreston and Jerusalem churches are left out of above list but included in total number of churches. Their combined membership when last reported was 67, which is also included in total membership.

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION

Bay Springs			*91																	
Bethel	R. W. Catoe	17	147	125 00	12 50	4 00			6 34		8 00		2 50	1 50	1 50	1 90			137 00	300 24
Bethlehem	R. W. Catoe	10	69	100 00	4 72	2 50			2 25		12 35	2 50	2 00	1 50	1 00				178 30	307 12
Brocks Mill	C. Jenkins	11	31	34 50	6 50	2 00					1 65		1 60						84 68	130 93
Cedar Creek	H. L. Baggott	3	130	250 00	25 00	10 00			20 00		20 00		5 00	4 00		5 00			61 06	400 06
Center Grove			*56																	
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk	9	132	700 00	70 00	52 85		6 00	55 75		35 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		30 00		594 00	1578 60
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis	10	250	175 00	20 00	11 00			12 50		15 64		4 00	3 50	3 00				46 50	291 14
Dudley	A. T. Stoudenmire	10	93	300 00	57 11	27 50		12 00	35 50		26 30	19 17	12 50	6 00	7 55			25	87 77	591 65

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Elizabeth	D. A. Brown	9	109	252 50	22 08	13 48			8 39		23 00	3 26	4 60	3 00	2 50	5 00			14 41	352 22
Forest Hill			*61																	
Hopewell		3	235	100 00	13 81	27 45			25 32		14 40		50					50	41 50	223 48
High Point	R. W. Catoe	19	93	125 00	13 00	3 00		5 00	3 00		30 00		2 50	2 00	2 00				136 98	322 48
Jefferson	A. T. Stoudenmire	1	75	300 00	39 00	26 00		6 21	23 00		10 85	2 75	3 85					50	91 50	503 66
Liberty Hill	R. M. Haigler	8	155	150 00	19 10	14 30		215 50	13 15		84 40	3 00	6 00	1 50	2 00			25	1886 64	2395 84
Long Branch			*62																	
Lower Macedonia	H. L. Baggott		119	250 00	30 00	16 00			15 46		10 00		3 00	3 00	2 00				74 79	404 25
Macedonia	A. T. Stoudenmire	3	123	300 00	24 70	8 45		7 00	8 30		32 25	4 60	5 50					25	72 20	463 25
Middendorf			*54																	
Mt. Pisgah	R. M. Haigler	7	94	150 00	5 00	5 00			5 00		5 00		5 05							175 05
Mt. Crogan			*49																	
McBee			*35																	
Pageland	B. S. Funderburk	12	212	647 85	65 00	50 00		27 70	56 00		40 00	8 85	10 00	10 00	10 00			50	149 97	1075 87
Patrick	H. L. Baggott		116	250 00	9 48	13 00			10 00		9 00		3 00		2 00	36 10			26 75	359 33
Pine Grove			93	250 00	16 39	16 66		10 25	27 60				50	2 17				25	12 00	335 82
Providence	J. D. Purvis	8	137	152 75	20 00	8 00		40 00	7 00		15 00		5 00						78 25	326 00
Ruby	J. D. Purvis	15	221	200 00	22 50	14 00			18 00		25 00	5 00	4 00		2 50	2 50			79 00	372 50
Sandy Run	J. H. Hunter		32	32 60	2 50						3 70								5 00	43 80
Thompson Creek	J. D. Purvis	25	180	125 00	21 27	12 00	2 50		17 36		33 50	6 35	3 38	3 00	2 00				38 75	265 11
Union Hill	J. F. Hammond	9	108	200 00	29 38	10 00			11 00		10 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00				61 58	330 96
Westfield Creek			*183																	
White Plains	A. T. Stroudenmire	36	229	300 00	42 25	22 30		17 75	22 66		58 30		10 25	3 00	3 00	25		50	95 90	576 16
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler	2	174	225 00	12 00	6 00		18 75	7 00		20 00		5 00	2 50					58 45	354 70
Oakland			*35																	
†Swift Creek			*27																	
Palmetto			*57																	
Totals		227	4067	$ 5695 20	$ 603 29	$ 375 49	$ 2 50	$ 366 16	$ 410 58	$	$ 543 34	$ 61 48	$111 73	$ 59 67	$ 54 05	$ 50 75	$ 30 00	$ 3 00	$ 4112 98	$ 12480 22

COLLETON ASSOCIATION

Ashton	W. B. McCuen	4	51	$ 225 00	$ 21 61	$ 8 75	$ 1 00	$	$ 18 25	$	$ 12 13	$ 1 28	$ 4 20	$ 1 50	$	$ 3 00	$	$ 50	$ 5 25	$ 302 47
Bedons	J. M. Craven	25	221	300 00	47 90	15 33			25 69	4 50	12 00	8 83	1 50	3 50	2 00	2 00		60	139 85	563 70
Bethany			*90																	
Bethel	A. A. Bailey		80	50 00		3 51					5 00		8 00						1 00	67 51
Bethlehem	J. P. Graham		163	400 00	49 51	49 80			45 30		20 00	12 27	10 00		4 50			2 00	243 09	836 47
Black Creek	J. W. Hilton	8	105	400 00	50 86	1 00	51 57	5 00	68 18		51 70	3 40	23 47	4 50				2 60	130 35	792 63
Carters Ford	W. B. McCuen	18	354	400 00	93 91	50 31			38 11		41 97	17 40	15 44	6 27	6 22	300 00		35	1044 45	2014 43
Cottageville	J. P. Graham	7	80	250 00	36 60	26 13			26 40		28 00	4 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	4 00		1 60	86 86	475 59
Doctors Creek	J. R. Funderburk	14	279	300 00	33 75	24 24	1 50		24 80		3 00	3 50	7 35					30	167 90	566 34
Great Swamp			*113																	
Hendersonville	J. W. Hilton	9	58	400 00	17 00	15 00			21 95		17 00	1 50	8 00		3 50			1 00	91 65	576 60

COLLETON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Marion			*130																	
Osborn	L. B. Ackerman	12	79	100 00	16 30	2 70					11 97	5 25	3 00							139 22
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	13	88	150 00	7 00		8 33		8 59		6 00	1 00	2 50					1 00		184 42
Pine Grove No. 1			*255																	
Pine Grove No. 2			*109																	
Peniel	Walter Black	8	168	150 00	14 43	15 33			10 54			3 82	2 18						27 60	223 90
Pleasant Grove	Walter Black	9	66	100 00	8 00	3 00			2 00		4 00								145 00	262 00
Ravenel			*18																	
Ridgeville			*49																	
Shiloh			*64																	
Smoaks			*100																	
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman		48	67 50	5 00	5 00			13 66		70 00		4 75					30	77 00	243 21
Union	L. B. Ackerman	1	51	75 00	16 72	13 33			22 30		17 00	3 47	3 00	1 50	3 00			1 30	40 08	196 70
Walterboro, First	J. P. Graham		102	700 00	94 05	49 60			51 85		33 40	110 00	16 00		8 00			3 80	486 25	1552 95
Zion	L. B. Ackerman	7	113	100 00	34 33	15 51			18 35		19 11	7 00	7 12		2 75			30	92 51	296 98
Totals		135	2934	$ 4167 50	$ 546 97	$ 298 54	$ 62 40	$ 5 00	$ 395 97	$ 4 50	$ 352 28	$182 72	$124 51	$ 19 27	$ 31 97	$ 309 00	$	$15 65	$ 2778 84	$ 9295 12

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION

Antioch	J. W. Kesterson	4	84	$ 250 00	$ 34 00	$ 20 00	$	$	$ 35 00	$	$ 45 00	$ 5 00	$ 16 00	$ 5 00	$ 10 00	$	$	$ 3 00	$ 79 75	$ 502 75
Berea	H. B. White	1	139	200 00	84 57	10 00			69 48		8 00		1 00						50	1 25	374 80
Bethany	L. R. Hogan	6	147	400 00	54 64	48 96			77 00		14 00	1 00	5 50	2 50					25	58 33	662 18
Bethlehem	J. Morris		45	190 00	87 14	14 02			8 27			2 40	3 15						27	303 95	609 20
Bold Spring	C. G. Wells	2	265	500 00	119 64	85 00	59 00	443 00	110 00		66 00	11 00	13 00	8 00	5 00			2 25	68 15	1490 04
Ebenezer	C. W. Kneeland		87	850 00	61 99	36 00	7 50		56 50		111 95	11 00	20 00	7 38					75	139 13	1302 20
Edgefield, First		12	441	1834 00	550 21	480 45			568 57	20 00	462 12	51 00	127 82	20 00	10 00			3 25	2505 71	6633 13
Gilgal	P. B. Lanham	10	151	175 00	34 35	26 57			22 62		21 12		1 00						25	31 50	312 41
Hardys	P. B. Lanham	6	80	100 00	23 60	12 15			23 95	5 00	7 06	2 50	1 00			5 25			25	25 00	205 76
Horns Creek	C. W. Kneeland		62	350 00	30 00	25 00			35 00		21 27	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			3 00	61 11	545 38
Little Stevens Ck.	H. B. White	17	250	300 00	162 00	102 00	17 00	8 50	127 20		46 81	15 00	23 00	5 00					25	118 93	925 69
Modoc	G. W. Bussey	7	62	75 00	7 00	6 00			9 00	5 00	13 00	1 50		4 56					29 00	150 06
Mountain Creek	C. G. Wells	12	234	400 00	45 00	73 00			89 50		16 00	12 00	2 00	5 00				1 00	332 50	976 00

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham	3	70		5 11	4 13			4 12		6 10		2 44			7 00			68 00	96 90
Parksville	E. L. Kugley	8	124	479 97	111 01	140 27			142 15	5 00	62 05		4 85					25	320 16	1265 71
Plum Branch	E. L. Kugley	12	*263	472 50	68 16	40 00			87 00		17 75		1 00					25	152 98	839 64
Red Hill	J. W. Kesterson	9	331	500 00	76 70	44 46			43 50		21 57		5 78	5 20				5 80	414 10	1117 11
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	7	135	200 00	25 08	15 00			17 79		7 50	3 00	2 00	8 15	25		25	25	10 35	289 62
Rehoboth	J. W. Kesterson	4	131	300 00	52 05	34 94			53 00		40 60	5 00	6 61	3 00	10 00			3 50	186 52	695 22
Republican	J. W. Kesterson	1	106	250 00	37 00	22 00		24 00	23 00		56 00		7 00					25	85 35	504 69
†South Hill			*50																	
Totals		121	3257	$ 7826 47	$1669 25	$1239 95	$ 83 50	$ 475 50	$1602 65	$ 35 00	$1043 90	$125 40	$248 15	$ 78 79	$ 40 25	$ 12 25	$ 25	$25 32	$ 4991 77	$ 19498 40

EDISTO ASSOCIATION

Bethcar	H. C. Hester	37	282	$ 275 00	$ 35 63	$ 28 20	$	$ 31 55	$ 50 26	$	$ 54 41	$ 5 00	$ 13 75	$ 13 50	$ 8 75	$	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$ 111 40	$ 632 45
Corinth	J. M. Kneese		55	75 00	8 00	7 00			6 60		4 80	1 20	1 50	1 80	2 10		25 00	60	24 00	157 60
Dean Swamp	H. P. Bennett	2	90	200 00	13 00	9 00			10 00		10 00	1 60	4 00	7 40	2 80			1 00	43 00	301 80
Holly Hill	H. P. Bennett	2	83	100 00	14 50	9 00			11 00		8 20	2 00	6 00	4 46	3 50			1 00	70 00	229 66
Kedron	W. R. Corder	15	66	75 00	16 60	3 60			4 40		3 20	80	1 00	1 20	1 40			40	84 95	192 55
Mt. Ebal			*164																	
Mt. Hermon		9	99	100 00	7 00	6 30		16 00	7 70		5 60	1 40	1 75	2 10	2 45		4 00	70	31 50	186 50
New Holland	W. H. Cannada	5	45	150 00	22 95	17 95			20 50		12 50	3 00	5 75	4 50	6 00			3 55	657 75	904 45
Oak Grove	J. E. Pasco	2	123	150 00	5 00	4 50		5 82	5 50		4 00	1 00	1 25	1 50		1 75			37 00	217 32
Perry	H. P. Bennett	3	162	200 00	14 00	14 00		11 50	17 00		35 55	2 00	6 00	3 09	3 50			2 00	159 06	467 61
Rocky Grove	H. P. Bennett	4	213	300 00	22 00	14 40			17 60		15 30	3 20	6 00	5 55	5 60			1 60	49 75	441 00
Rocky Spring	H. C. Hester	4	130	300 00	25 07	30 00			27 00		18 00	5 50	5 00	7 50	7 00			2 00	29 34	466 41
Sally	H. P. Bennett	7	133	350 00	36 00	30 00			35 00		86 60	4 00	10 00	6 00	7 00			2 00	146 97	713 57
Seivern	M. O. Owens	1	72	200 00	25 89	22 00		3 50	24 09		14 98	6 63	8 92	4 42	6 30			1 80	56 63	375 16
Springfield	J. R. Funderburk	20	253	500 00	51 00	54 00		25 00	116 00		160 00		4 00	10 00			10 00		1616 00	2546 00
Tabernacle	H. C. Hester	5	180	600 00	90 00	85 53		202 60	99 00	100 00	72 00	18 00	29 50	32 00	31 50		100 00	9 50	724 90	2193 93
Wagener		3	200	305 00	97 09	96 00		230 85	120 00		72 00	25 00	25 09	27 00	31 50			9 00	655 15	1693 68
Totals		119	2350	$ 3880 00	$ 483 73	$ 431 48	$	$ 526 22	$ 571 65	$ 100 00	$ 577 14	$ 80 33	$129 51	$131 93	$ 119 40	$ 1 75	$ 141 50	$37 65	$ 4507 40	$ 11719 69

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION

Bethany	O. J. Frier	8	63	$ 200 00	$ 30 56	$ 20 55	$	$	$ 25 30	$	$ 18 70	$ 13 50	$ 13 00	$ 4 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 50	$ 47 40	$ 378 51
Beulah	A. J. Foster		112	210 00	96 57	60 00			65 00		67 05	41 25	21 75	5 00		20 00		2 75	171 49	790 86
Broadway (c)	A. Hartley	15	97	720 00	40 00	12 00			7 00		20 75	5 00	6 00	5 00	7 00			2 00	47 00	871 75
Blaney			*120																	
Camp Jackson (c)	A. B. Kennedy	92	84		28 22				18 83		5 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50				198 92	260 97
Colonel's Creek	C. W. Salter	2	62		12 00	5 00			8 00		3 04									28 04
Colonial H'gts (c)	J. K. Goode		24	67 05	23 27	5 00			7 00		7 00	5 00	3 00	4 41	5 00				168 21	294 94
Columbia, 1st (c)	C. E. Burts	32	913	3000 00	1529 56	824 47	195 00	442 71	1317 59		586 86	302 04	59 19	130 21	352 22			5 25	7684 20	16429 30

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Columbia, 2nd (c)		10	503	1924 98	307 47	295 61			1044 94		88 70	118 96	29 28	275 00	10 00		50 00	2 00	1127 08	5274 02
Concord			*85																	
Crooked Run	J. H. Yarborough		21	100 00	6 00	5 25					3 40	5 50	5 75	2 75					45 00	173 65
Eason Memorial	A. J. Foster		65	150 00	31 71	30 42			34 42		20 00	12 00	16 00	15 00	11 00				207 53	528 08
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower	1	73	175 00	72 59	18 00			39 50		47 90	10 00	9 00	5 58	12 00			2 25	41 40	433 22
Harmony			*70																	
Hormah			*7																	
High Point	J. C. Holly		12	125 00	10 50	5 00			7 00		8 00	5 00	5 00						118 50	284 00
Jackson Creek			*167																	
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower	1	31	225 00	73 00	37 50			57 00		52 47	7 50	7 50	5 00	20 00		20 00		279 50	784 47
Killian	C. W. Salter	6	148	250 00	39 16	19 26			25 00		13 20	10 42	6 60	8 50	13 20			2 20	56 72	444 26
Macedonia			*94																	
Monticello	J. P. Isenhower		38	160 00	35 10	22 00			28 30		20 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	9 00			2 00	2 00	295 40
Mt. Elon	T. W. Shannon	3	32	93 03	4 25	2 93			2 93		2 50	2 00	2 00						11 00	120 64
Mt. Pleasant			*30																	
New Buffalo			*8																	
Ridgeway	M. B. Buckley	3	96	660 00	200 00	137 58			172 44		101 00	83 20	34 94	20 00		2 50			721 55	2133 21
Riverside (c)	B. L. Todd	9	52	650 00	25 00														223 76	898 76
Rock Creek	J. E. Jones	2	37	200 00	18 00	17 00			23 00		39 20		5 00	3 25	5 00				32 50	342 95
Sandy Level	M. B. Buckley	25	221	390 00	81 77	41 03			44 22		20 65	1 00	9 50					75	368 85	957 77
Shandon (c)	J. K. Goode	6	235	1600 00	315 95	220 40			333 07		140 00	113 80	84 88	36 00	30 56		60 00	1 00	1419 27	4354 93
Shiver Springs	A. McA. Pittman		16	300 00	83 48	26 40			113 85		100 45	43 54	13 10	6 00	10 00			3 25	173 38	873 45
Spears Creek			*103																	
Spring Vale			*126																	
Sawneys Creek			*55																	
Southside (c)	H. B. Jones	1	315	1500 00	128 36	45 25			120 05		39 66	23 50	18 85	6 10					631 80	2513 57
Tabernacle (c)	B. P. Roach	17	505	750 00	329 56	170 61			230 00		167 81		61 62		20 15			2 00	3737 70	5469 45
Winnsboro, 1st	O. J. Frier	3	99	800 00	150 00	87 65	11 15		175 00		100 00	20 00	38 08	20 00	20 00			3 00	1457 78	2882 66
Winnsboro, 2nd	O. J. Frier		71	151 95	14 50	4 50			5 50		6 00								54 75	237 20
Totals		236	4790	$14402 01	$3686 58	$2113 41	$206 15	$ 442 71	$2904 94	$	$1679 34	$832 71	$457 54	$559 30	$ 532 63	$ 22 50	$ 130 00	$28 95	$19027 29	$ 48026 06

(c) Churches in Columbia.

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION

Ariel	J. T. Littlejohn	7	137	$ 325 00	$ 36 35	$ 15 50	$	$	$ 55 00	$	$ 20 00	$ 2 25	$ 11 35	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 465 45
Beulah	W. H. Simpson		142	312 50	106 10	65 00			55 00		125 00	10 00	17 00	10 00						3 00	703 69
Calvary			*22																		
Cartersville	J. E. Crim	8	40	175 00	27 50	8 00			11 00	3 00	25 50	10 00	6 00			70 00		50	1 00	337 50
Ebenezer	J. H. Mitchell	8	108	700 00	181 25	325 90			723 15		144 00	7 50	34 65	30 00	26 00	1245 00			628 00	4045 45
Elim	J. W. Truluck	12	232	325 00	50 00	34 00			37 85		30 00	5 00	5 00						1035 45	1522 30
Evergreen	W. H. Simpson	7	152	260 40	117 05	35 95			41 25		87 65	7 50	13 25	10 00	7 50	1000 00			354 35	1934 90
Florence, First	F. H. Martin	3	814	2950 00	1274 42	694 15	264 00		1066 72		397 02		167 50	250 00	200 00	2233 00	20 20		1904 99	11522 00
Hebron			*116																	
Immanuel	W. B. Oliver	1	319	807 67	187 54	44 00			115 50		61 50	8 50	29 00	16 65	11 24			1 00	1231 67	2514 27
Kingsburg	W. C. Wallace	9	95	600 00	67 73	14 10			44 50		47 75	2 00	9 00	7 95	2 50				471 77	1267 30
Mizpah			*58																	
Mt. Zion	W. H. Simpson		128	375 00	19 35	32 35			19 35		39 75			4 00	2 00	105 00			13 36	610 16
Peniel	Braxton Craig	14	64	130 50	93 60	23 70			37 20		55 47	4 95	7 35	4 00	2 50				12 25	371 52
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	11	353	800 00	184 00	64 00			83 00		157 18		24 00	30 00	6 25	1800 00			172 89	3321 32
Sparrow Swamp	Braxton Craig	20	252	300 00	73 65	39 25			41 80		11 65		16 00	12 50		580 65			251 30	1326 80
Union			*151		67 00	27 00			20 00		25 00		16 55						2 00	157 55
Willow Creek	F. H. Martin	10	41	37 50	35 00	10 00			15 00		20 00		5 00	3 00	3 00				3 00	131 50
Totals		110	3224	$ 8098 57	$252	20 54	$1432 90	$264 00	$	$2366 32	$	3 00	$1247 47	$ 57 70	$361 65	$378 10	$ 260 99	$ 7133 65	$ 20 20	$ 1 50	$ 6085 03	$ 30231 62

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Berea	J. R. Aiken	29	320	$ 400 00	$ 72 25	$ 77 80	$ 1 77	$	$ 114 20	$	$ 60 00	$ 7 00	$ 14 00	$ 14 00	$ 5 00	$ 14 00	$ 20 00	$ 5 00	$ 273 82	$ 1078 84
Bethuel	J. A. Marler	5	175	150 00	6 26	4 03			14 13		30 50		2 32						2 00	209 24
Brandon	J. N. Wrenn	33	325	720 13	40 00	40 00			70 00		35 00		6 00	6 00	15 00		2 00	2 00	9036 36	9972 49
Brushy Creek	J. N. Wrenn	2	206	246 35	80 00	50 00			137 41		70 85	7 56	10 00	6 00	22 00		2 00	5 00	225 17	862 34
Cedar Shoals	L. M. Smith	23	110	150 00	9 61				1 65										65 38	226 64
Central	S. T. Matthews	55	827	2100 00	765 69	563 81	73 40		1091 62		515 91	101 58	189 24	401 96	254 54		5 00	13 75	5388 47	11464 97
Clear Spring	E. A. Cohn	24	278	231 00	22 00	17 11			28 15		74 00		5 00	4 00					50 50	431 76
Columbia	J. A. Marler	1	235	200 00	15 10	10 10			22 00		5 65								67 50	320 35
Cross Roads	J. A. Hunnicutt	3	93	150 00	14 90	3 36			9 76		17 51		4 57		1 74				11 25	213 09
Daventon	W. T. Tate	7	148	150 00		7 00			6 00		14 27								53 00	230 27
Duncan	J. S. Cobb	3	152	500 00	13 00	17 50			25 00		10 00	2 00	6 30	8 60	6 00			2 00	25 32	615 72
East Park	G. B. Lee	3	120	425 00	9 00	15 00			27 25		8 00		3 00	3 00				1 00	883 21	1374 46
First	Geo. W. Quick	18	1013	3200 00	740 07	983 04		201 56	1716 03		608 37		216 10	206 19	724 26		395 00	12 50	6953 34	15956 46
Fork Shoals	J. L. Vass		350	400 00	33 18	49 00			70 88		50 00								278 28	881 34
Fountain Inn, 1st	S. P. Hair	10	285	1612 50	161 00	125 00			200 75	10 00	114 00	13 00	34 75	25 00		50 00	15 00	12 75	12559 52	14933 27
Fountain Inn, 2nd	H. A. O'Kelley	5	45		5 00															5 00
Grove	J. S. Cobb		91	150 00	20 11	31 28		11 35	36 90		41 24		3 00	1 00	7 13			25	77 29	379 55
Hillside	W. A. Baldwin		78	105 00	7 00	8 25	2 00		12 00		10 40	2 00	4 00	5 70	6 00			5 00	4 00	171 35
Judson	W. T. Tate	5	208	1061 00	15 40	12 00		11 50	17 00		8 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	6 00			2 00	911 50	2054 40

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Laurel Creek		...	*13																	
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn	2	82	125 00		10 00			17 00		15 00		4 00	2 00	6 00			2 00	367 00	548 00
Mills Mill	S. W. Jolly	...	104		15 50	12 00			34 87		17 08			6 00	4 00				84 53	173 98
Monaghan	J. A. Hunnicutt	14	299	624 00	64 54	61 00			76 51		140 00	36 00	7 20	17 00	5 09				502 77	1534 31
Morgan Memorial	A. L. Willis	11	317	837 00	29 48	7 44			34 92		74 29		5 55						334 92	1323 60
Pendleton Street	B. D. Hahn	15	497	1800 00	302 00	385 00		11 60	498 00		356 06	35 00	75 00	65 00	225 00			15 00	1715 67	5483 33
Piedmont	D. C. Williams	15	692	1100 00	115 00	202 50			239 75		131 73	24 70	25 00						1514 38	3353 06
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher	16	248	270 90	60 85	78 38			115 27		84 15	7 00	25 00	14 00	18 00			25	142 07	815 87
Poe Mill	J. N. Wrenn	14	333	716 60	63 00	50 00			81 00		38 00			12 00	15 00				175 71	1151 31
Poinsett Mill	J. J. Hiott	...	64	329 00	17 00	10 00			17 00		6 00		4 00	2 00					25 20	410 20
Reedy Fork	M. M. McCuen	...	262	253 00	24 98	27 00		8 88	38 35		23 60	3 00	11 86	3 00				2 00	15 62	411 29
Pelham	A. Lamonds	...	105								5 00									5 00
†Reedy River		...	*47																	
Rehoboth	J. S. Graham	4	93	125 00	9 96	13 35			23 35		12 35	2 00	3 00	9 00				2 00	63 20	263 21
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	4	200	450 00	30 00	25 00			35 00		12 00	5 00	6 00	3 00				25	222 00	788 25
Rock Hill		3	124	125 00	18 83	17 51		1 08	42 45		14 85	5 05		3 07					5 00	232 84
Rocky Creek	B. P. Mitchell	1	241	200 00	26 51	25 21			31 20		11 25	4 00		7 00					77 46	382 63
Roper Mountain	J. J. Hiott	19	135	161 00	10 00	16 00			35 00		10 67		3 75	5 25		10 00		1 00	163 86	416 53
Sandy Spring	I. E. McDavid	...	155	166 76	48 62	25 45			27 45		34 00	6 08							23 30	331 66
Simpsonville	H. M. Fallaw	...	262	1200 00	199 70	127 43			1164 32		176 03		15 75	31 00	50 00		222 00	25	4396 86	7583 34
Smyth Street	D. F. Fuller	3	110		6 00	5 00			12 00		7 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	3 00			2 00	1 00	41 00
Standing Spring	J. P. Coleman	...	164	200 00	52 33	45 50		6 81	70 91		40 98	10 18	2 50	2 50					1274 50	1706 21
Unity	J. P. Coleman	5	159	295 00	150 00	164 50			915 72	97 00	100 00	31 00	16 00	12 00	25 00			5 00	197 25	2008 47
Washington	M. M. McCuen	21	286	250 00	14 36	38 00			50 00		23 43	6 25							79 50	461 54
Waycross	B. P. Mitchell	5	50	125 00	6 00	5 00		3 60	7 00		4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	26 90	186 50
Welcome	B. P. Mitchell	11	214	200 00	5 00	31 00			55 10		25 00	4 53							77 10	397 73
White Oak	J. H. Machen	58	105	376 00	46 08	10 00			10 00		30 36	3 00	7 00							482 44
Woodside	H. E. Waldrop	45	370	945 00	38 00	36 00			58 00		31 69	20 20	7 00	6 00					367 74	1509 63
Totals		492	10790	$22825 24	$3383 31	$3442 55	$ 77 17	$ 256 38	$7290 90	$ 107 00	$3098 22	$341 13	$724 89	$889 27	$1398 76	$ 75 00	$ 662 00	$92 00	$48719 45	$ 93383 27

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION

Antioch			*50	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Beaverdam			*140																	
Bethany	A. E. Fulmer	9	175	250 00	36 34	22 50			32 85		22 00	2 00	7 05	2 00	5 00			2 30	182 85	564 89
Bethany St			*124																	
Bethune			*46																	
Buffalo	J. C. Holley	2	325	200 00	5 10						15 00		5 00						25 00	250 10
Camden	M. M. Benson	21	417	1375 00	210 14	161 52			299 53		224 00		33 25	21 00	13 80	355 00		6 25	1490 79	4190 28
†Cedar Creek			*229																	
†Concord			*77																	
†Cook																				
DeKalb	S. B. Hatfield	3	91	200 00	9 04	5 00					13 25		5 00						60 00	292 29
†Flint Hill			*47																	
Mizpah	F. A. Liles	4	125	250 00	37 71	46 60			33 75	30 00	46 40	11 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	190 20		50	183 69	845 85
Mt. Olivet	M. M. Benson	8	83	250 00	14 41	33 03	1 50		28 37		35 57	6 06	6 25	10 00	5 00	142 50		50	39 50	572 74
Mt. Pisgah	J. C. Holley	30	279	300 00	32 00	19 25			46 00		80 33	6 05	10 25	13 00	10 00			2 25	212 69	731 82
Mt. Zion	—— Roberson	1	59			2 00			5 25		13 21		2 50	10 00					15 00	47 96
Oak Ridge	J. M. Neal	11	97	107 47	6 40	7 57			5 00		5 00	1 00	2 00		2 00			1 00	39 00	176 44
Pine Creek			*127																	
†Pine Grove			*110																	
Pisgah	F. A. Liles	6	128	300 00	12 40	13 40			28 40		20 00	6 20	6 40	6 00	6 00				52 75	451 55
Pleasant Grove	S. B. Hatfield	4	33	100 00	2 50	2 50			3 00		10 27		3 00						34 20	155 47
Providence	E. A. Fulmer	5	118	200 00	15 00	15 00			15 00		15 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	5 00			1 00	27 00	303 00
Refuge (New)	W. S. Walters	1	15		5 00						45 00								7 00	57 00
Sand Hill			*86																	
Shamrock			*84																	
†Springvale			*92																	
Swift Creek			*35																	
Thorn Hill	J. M. Neal	5	201	200 00	4 00	5 00			6 25		14 50		4 50	1 90					71 36	307 51
Timrod			*127																	
Union			*243																	
Totals		110	3763	$ 3732 47	$ 390 04	$ 333 42	$ 1 50	$	$ 503 40	$ 30 00	$ 559 53	$ 34 31	$ 96 20	$ 71 90	$ 51 80	$ 687 70	$	$13 80	$ 2440 82	$ 8946 90

LAURENS ASSOCIATION

Beaverdam			45	$ 42 00	$ 28 30	$ 17 20	$	$	$ 18 55	$	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 2 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$	$ 16 25	$ 174 30
Bellview	J. A. Brock		18	100 00	10 00	25 00			79 50		15 00	2 00	5 00	2 50	3 00				4 00	246 00
Bethabara	W. E. Furcron	2	93	200 00	35 00	30 00			32 90		30 00	7 10	6 00	5 00	3 00				2 00	351 00
Beulah	L. D. Bass		126	200 00	25 00	15 00			15 00		10 00		5 00	4 00					276 73	550 73
Bethany	J. P. Coleman	8	147	289 50	64 45	31 62			46 50		28 50	4 00	7 65	3 00					16 53	491 75
Calvary	H. J. Wood	5	151	700 00	55 00	24 50			25 00		40 00	12 00	9 00	7 00	12 00				150 26	1034 76
Chestnut Ridge	J. R. Williams	5	165	400 00	146 36	112 89			130 70		108 87	10 00	25 12	15 00	20 00				103 75	1072 69

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Clinton, First	Edward Long	14	213	1800 00	400 15	341 39	.....	.....	562 77	.....	315 00	28 48	60 00	40 00	57 00	.....	.....	.....	844 57	4449 36
Cross Hill	J. G. Wilson	9	177	550 00	145 00	130 00	.....	.....	130 00	.....	114 44	29 00	30 00	43 10	37 00	.....	.....	.....	68 00	1276 54
Durbin	Will Anderson	5	*80	200 00	60 00	35 00	.....	.....	40 00	.....	40 00	6 00	14 00	15 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	178 35	607 35
Friendship	Geo. Hopkins	3	80	300 00	75 00	70 00	.....	.....	60 00	.....	35 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	67 00	655 00
Goldville	R. H. Burris	...	44	145 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	50	176 50
Gray Court	Geo. Hopkins	1	98	350 00	35 00	22 00	.....	.....	30 87	.....	40 87	7 00	11 00	6 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	510 74
Harmony	J. A. Brock	10	128	200 00	50 00	36 00	.....	.....	48 10	.....	36 00	3 00	10 00	9 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	122 00	523 10
Henderson	W. A. Baldwin	3	75	.....	15 00	7 00	.....	.....	11 20	.....	12 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	24 75	83 95
Highland Home	G. L. Knight	2	*130	230 00	50 00	40 00	.....	.....	40 00	.....	50 00	5 00	4 00	12 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	31 50	480 50
Holly Grove	Edward Long	...	32	100 00	17 50	13 07	.....	.....	12 50	.....	15 00	7 15	5 50	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	195 72
Lanford	J. R. Williams	8	126	300 00	114 27	76 31	.....	.....	96 29	.....	123 80	10 00	17 00	21 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	151 87	925 54
Langston	J. R. Williams	6	90	250 00	52 30	30 00	.....	.....	44 38	.....	25 00	3 00	4 86	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 50	448 59
Laurens, First	S. H. Templeman	16	474	2216 67	1121 37	1221 40	.....	.....	2434 19	.....	650 00	24 50	87 00	100 00	115 00	.....	.....	.....	3290 52	11260 68
Laurens, Second	G. L. Knight	...	100	300 00	36 00	32 75	.....	.....	43 44	.....	40 00	4 00	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 25	551 44
Lucas Avenue	J. A. Brock	5	130	500 00	70 00	45 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	35 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	744 09	1492 00
Lydia	W. E. Furcron	11	44	125 00	25 00	12 00	.....	.....	12 00	.....	19 50	10 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	57 00	275 50
Mt. Gallagher	H. A. O'Kelly	3	94	200 00	23 00	16 85	.....	.....	15 00	.....	20 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	38 77	335 64
Mt. Olive	W. H. Waters	9	89	150 00	15 00	20 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	15 00	2 24	3 00	3 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	267 02
Mt. Pleasant	L. D. Bass	...	136	150 00	25 00	16 00	.....	.....	17 78	.....	28 39	2 00	4 00	4 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 46	299 30
Mountville	J. G. Wilson	...	55	225 00	40 50	45 75	.....	.....	38 78	.....	40 00	3 00	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	177 00	595 03
Poplar Springs	J. A. Anderson	6	196	250 00	45 00	45 00	.....	.....	40 00	.....	40 00	6 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	302 06	750 06
Princeton	J. A. Brock	3	178	250 00	46 80	40 75	.....	.....	43 00	.....	52 23	5 00	20 20	12 50	18 00	.....	.....	.....	6 75	495 23
Prospect	J. R. Williams	10	198	250 00	116 90	70 78	.....	.....	94 41	.....	130 00	9 00	32 40	12 00	17 00	.....	.....	.....	115 00	847 49
Rabun Creek	Geo. Hopkins	3	223	600 00	145 13	140 00	.....	.....	140 00	.....	136 00	10 00	25 00	15 00	27 00	.....	.....	.....	159 65	1397 78
Union	L. D. Bass	...	203	200 00	25 00	20 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	15 00	3 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 50	347 50
Warrior Creek	C. E. Vermillion	17	242	400 00	79 73	81 81	.....	.....	97 00	.....	76 78	5 00	17 67	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	76 05	854 04
Waterloo	J. G. Wilson	...	65	250 00	30 00	45 00	.....	.....	40 00	.....	30 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	106 50	546 50
Totals		164	4445	$12423 17	$3232 76	$2915 07	$.....	$.....	$4534 86	$.....	$2387 38	$272 50	$502 40	$417 55	$ 455 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 7408 64	$ 34549 33

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION

Antioch	J. R. McKittrick	3	173	$ 300 00	$ 34 00	$ 36 00	$	$	$ 43 55	$	$ 20 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 4 00	$ 6 00	$	$	$ 2 00	$ 68 67	$ 524 22
Bethlehem	H. B. Jones	8	72	280 00	43 60	10 00			15 00		10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00		6 00		1 00	56 02	431 62
Brookland	H. C. Smith	2	257	140 00	22 81	15 00			10 00		2 00	13 00	1 00						489 52	693 33
Congaree	T. H. Hawkins		21	26 00	5 90				8 60		3 20									43 70
Convent	W. H. Canada	7	133	300 00	20 93	34 67			31 25		14 50	6 00	5 50	4 00	4 00			50	237 27	658 62
Florence		5	139	200 00	6 80				6 70										51 16	264 66
Edmund			*11																	
Harmony			114	115 00	5 00						15 00								926 50	1061 50
Kings Grove	J. B. Caston	10	112	240 00	15 00	12 00			63 41		12 00	2 00	3 00	3 00				1 00	129 21	480 62
Lewiedale	O. W. Crowder		29	90 00	5 00	2 00					2 50	2 50	5 00						21 00	128 00
Lexington	F. H. Funderburk		78	400 00	54 00	52 50		25 00	42 50		30 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	10 00			2 00	15 86	651 86
Middleburg	O. W. Crowder		97	200 00	10 52	3 00			4 75										59 00	277 27
New Hope			*43																	
Oak Grove	J. E. Pasco	2	80	150 25	2 34	5 10		3 37			3 59	6 69							75 26	246 69
Pelion		15	72	120 00	20 20	15 00			20 00				4 50					50	117 10	297 30
Pine Grove	M. L. Hays	2	78	77 00	2 30	4 00						5 11	1 40						25 71	115 52
Pleasant Hill	H. B. Jones		120	200 00	26 85														12 85	239 70
Providence			*70																	
Red Bank	H. B. Jones	9	96	200 00	21 25	13 00			10 00		20 00	5 65	4 00	2 00	5 00	1 00		1 00	455 63	738 53
Saluda		5	64	122 50	15 00	3 00		3 42	5 61		8 00	7 80	3 00						43 69	212 02
Samaria		6	129	113 68	12 21						5 00		2 71						8 06	141 6
Sandy Run	J. B. Caston	25	367	300 00	11 11	21 30			28 55		9 20	1 70	8 00	15 25					67 20	462 3
Sardis	J. R. McKittrick	25	208	250 00	36 00	40 00			50 80		20 00	6 00	7 00	4 00	6 00			85	100 67	521 32
Steedman	J. E. Pascoe	6	93	100 00	10 00	2 00			2 00		2 00		2 00		2 00			1 50	22 06	143 56
Swansea	J. R. McKittrick	3	214	643 00	89 35	91 58	3 45		110 43	20 00	90 00	14 25	11 60	10 00	15 73			3 50	1436 18	2539 97
Totals		133	2870	$ 4567 43	$ 470 17	$ 360 15	$ 3 45	$ 31 79	$ 453 15	$ 20 00	$ 266 99	$ 87 70	$ 75 71	$ 48 25	$ 48 73	$ 7 00	$	$13 85	$ 4418 62	$ 10872 99

MORIAH ASSOCIATION

Antioch	B. F. Carson	5	146	$ 200 00	$ 41 00	$ 79 75	$	$	$ 77 00	$	$ 25 00	$ 6 00	$ 10 50	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$	$	$ 3 00	$ 196 00	$ 658 25
Beaver Creek	B. F. Carson	7	185	350 00	57 20	68 44			69 43		8 20	4 00	7 00	7 35	7 35			1 00	171 00	750 97
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson	5	163	200 00	32 00	84 50		20 00	84 00		31 00	4 00	16 00	50 00	1 00	1 00		4 00	130 20	657 70
Bethel	W. F. Sutton	8	73	150 00	7 77	4 43			3 78		2 76		9 23						66 95	244 9
Camp Creek	K. W. Hogan	27	184	200 00	11 50	13 00		34 10	11 50		22 50	5 00	5 00	4 00					117 77	424 35
Charlesboro	J. F. Hammond	7	219	200 00	15 00	15 00		66 00	18 00		30 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00			2 00	68 75	439 75
Center Grove	Samuel Long	7	112	250 00	35 00	36 60	5 00		63 10		25 00	6 52	7 31	5 00	5 00			1 00	79 00	518 53
Ebenezer			*47																	
Flat Creek	T. A. Dabney	7	286	400 00	30 00	25 00			25 00		30 00	8 00	10 00	10 00		10 00		5 00	8 25	561 25
Fork Hill			*278																	
Flint Ridge	E. B. Jenkins		158	300 00	121 53	42 30			79 42	8 90	88 73	7 90	52 88	7 16	10 50			1 50	82 09	802 91
Heath Springs	Samuel Long	40	269	1500 00	230 80	175 40	5 00		262 16		175 00	13 88	55 00	15 00	15 00			5 00	658 00	3110 24

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
High Point	B. F. Carson	...	59	100 00	21 20	37 50	.....	21 91	50 00	.....	34 05	2 45	4 75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 20	442 06
Kershaw, 1st		5	241	1500 00	165 42	158 00	5 00	.....	161 52	.....	125 83	20 00	18 45	20 00	30 00	30 00	.....	5 00	5734 95	7974 17
Kershaw, 2nd		...	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster, 1st		2	220	1500 00	260 00	285 00	.....	230 00	645 00	.....	145 89	158 85	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3148 93	6573 67
Lancaster, 2nd	T. A. Dabney	20	359	601 00	23 00	6 10	.....	41 20	20 37	.....	124 20	27 41	16 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	507 15	1367 18
New Hope	J. F. Hammond	7	224	300 00	20 00	18 62	.....	.....	17 42	.....	35 00	3 00	15 63	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1342 08	1761 75
Oak Hill	T. W. N. Faile	...	35	99 00	3 93	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	13 00	3 00	2 80	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	121 73
Pleasant Plain	E. B. Jenkins	11	401	1180 00	50 00	30 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	60 00	8 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	1406 00
Rich Hill	B. F. Carson	1	141	300 00	111 40	262 16	.....	89 25	299 10	.....	294 27	25 42	38 05	12 50	10 97	.....	.....	4 50	216 09	1663 62
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson	4	166	225 00	116 06	120 81	5 00	14 24	120 83	.....	59 87	5 00	20 25	10 00	10 00	25	.....	6 25	409 26	1122 82
Taxahaw		...	*156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	F. Funderburk	17	200	200 00	17 51	8 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 71	228 71
White Bluff		...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		180	4445	$ 9746 00	$1370 32	$1473 10	$ 20 00	$ 516 70	$2031 63	$ 8 90	$1330 30	$313 43	$519 10	$180 01	$ 114 82	$ 46 25	$.....	$41 75	$13118 29	$ 30830 60

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Camp Creek	R. I. Barton	...	80	$ 50 00	$ 3 85	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 4 05	$.....	$ 3 15	$.....	$ 2 80	$ 1 25	$ 60	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 13 80	$ 79 50
City View	J. R. Aiken	1	74	250 00	25 00	15 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	21 43	2 61	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	404 17	754 21
Cross Plains	W. P. Stepp	2	80	32 30	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	1 25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	39 30
Double Springs	W. P. Brookshire	7	139	106 00	15 45	12 10	.....	.....	18 60	.....	13 73	4 10	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 30	186 78
Ebenezer	E. F. Sanders	1	379	250 00	79 14	12 14	.....	.....	12 70	.....	15 72	.....	2 86	2 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	498 85	874 07
Ebenezer Welcome	R. I. Barton	11	158	19 75	1 22	.....	.....	.....	2 61	.....	8 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 31	61 36
El Bethel	E. F. Hardin	41	112	318 15	24 75	20 00	.....	.....	14 00	.....	16 58	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	25	104 40	504 13
Enoree	A. E. Howard	22	444	150 00	9 29	7 99	.....	.....	8 86	.....	19 15	.....	7 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 42	313 50
Fairview	L. K. Simpson	5	308	187 74	41 95	42 58	.....	.....	40 00	.....	12 19	6 00	15 50	6 40	.....	.....	.....	50	364 83	717 69
Forestville		...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	W. M. Harrison	...	52	97 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	125 00
Friendship	R. L. Smith	6	137	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 50	91 50
†Gap Creek		...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glassy Mountain		...	*53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gowensville	J. L. Ouzts	7	161	300 00	47 19	50 50	.....	.....	57 07	.....	7 41	.....	.....	4 13	.....	.....	.....	50	206 99	673 79

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Greer, First	P. M. Bailes	1	310	1400 00	250 00	121 00	82 00	98 25	295 80		78 84		30 00	18 00	97 61		450 00	1 00	762 09	3684 59
Highland	B. G. Field		113	92 00	5 46	6 15			5 00		7 60	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			50	24 89	148 60
Holston Creek	W. G. Lindsey	4	198	250 00	22 00	12 75			25 00		8 52	2 00	7 25	4 00				25	84 22	415 99
Lima	H. M. Hodgens	5	79	150 00	10 00														23 00	183 00
Locust Hill	L. K. Simpson	4	171	200 00	35 72	46 38	11 00	26 50	50 82		5 00		6 21	3 00				25	62 80	447 68
Marietta	R. J. Williams		154	100 00		17 50			25 30		7 39								8 45	158 64
Middle River			*65																	
Milford		2	61	110 00	13 14	16 48			15 00		7 29		5 00						26 00	192 91
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones		202	188 80	35 07	44 24		10 10	35 98		24 94	10 00	7 10	4 75				75	367 97	729 70
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago	3	238	300 00	4 11	7 55			4 89		2 40			13 33					34 00	366 28
Mt. Lebanon	A. P. Jones	5	245	300 00	25 09	25 00			25 00		18 00		5 17	6 04					62 05	466 35
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Stepp	2	96	36 00															14 80	50 80
Mush Creek	L. K. Simpson	1	148	114 25	6 14	34 54			24 36		15 63		3 44						85 35	283 71
New Liberty	S. W. Jolly	19	380	150 00	10 13	10 27		2 91			23 52		2 42		2 76				81 80	283 81
North Fk., Saluda	H. M. Hodgens	3	85	51 71		4 90			3 94		4 22								18 67	83 44
North Greenville	L. B. White	1	14	150 00	10 00	15 00			20 00		2 00	1 00							1 83	199 83
Oak Grove	L. J. Gosnell	16	158																41 06	41 06
Pleasant Hill	L. B. White	16	269	150 00	20 00	20 00		6 50	20 00		10 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	1 00		1 00	69 24	314 74
Reedy River	L. B. White	7	279	300 00	22 94	50 00			59 00		37 66	5 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	1 65	1 00	1 25	132 60	624 10
Shiloh	J. E. Foster		28	15 00							1 00								1 00	17 00
Taylors	J. L. Vass		219	400 00	125 66	143 71			150 20		113 51	34 58	109 03	51 37	21 00				136 23	1285 29
Travelers Rest			*84																	
Tyger	B. G. Field	5	167	125 00	35 59	25 18			32 02		12 00	5 00			18 00			25	7 84	260 88
Union Bleachery			*40																	
Washington	A. L. Vaughan		316	590 39	49 88	54 73			47 73		6 00	9 00							30 82	788 55
Totals		197	6468	$ 6984 59	$ 930 27	$ 817 19	$ 93 00	$ 144 26	$1024 18	$	$ 523 35	$ 86 29	$223 07	$135 43	$ 151 97	$ 2 65	$ 451 00	$ 7 50	$ 3873 03	$ 15447 78

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION

Appalache	T. L. Hooper		122	$ 102 70	$ 24 00	$ 21 00	$	$	$ 23 00	$	$ 56 25	$	$ 6 00	$ 3 00	$	$	$	$	$ 8 00	$ 243 95
Arcadia	C. D. Boone		88	215 00	25 00	15 00			113 00		80 00	5 00	4 00	5 45	3 00			1 55	25 50	492 50
Bethel	A. T. Jones	2	82	58 50	3 29	6 00			24 01		6 10	1 55			25			15	47 26	147 11
Boiling Springs			414	1000 00	105 98	134 34			136 59		68 61			7 00	21 68				552 77	2026 97
Beaumont			*92																	
Campobello	O. L. Orr		210	241 35	85 81	88 11			139 36	15 00	34 35		25 74	23 80				1 40	20 73	675 65
Cherokee Spring	J. G. Wood		194	450 00	27 50	20 75			31 50		27 00		6 25	5 00				30	81 45	649 75
Cooley Springs	J. M. Walker	22	329	203 50	11 00	12 00													45 75	272 25
Drayton	B. P. Jackson		117	300 00	18 00	10 00					15 00								306 00	649 00
Engleside	J. B. Arledge	17	65	50 00					2 20										736 45	788 65
Fairview	A. T. Jones	1	103	61 45	15 74	13 00			13 00		11 68	1 08	5 50						47 39	168 84
Fairforest	L. D. Mitchell	21	181	275 00	154 75	140 50			199 50	15 00	99 80	27 85	31 00	110 00	40 00		200 00	1 10	384 86	1679 36
Friendship	W. A. Christopher	4	130	100 00	6 55	2 75			14 00		29 75								102 00	255 05

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Green Street	C. A. Kirby	1	582	1200 00	104 00	73 23	.....	.....	112 00	.....	151 50	.....	24 00	8 00	20 00	.....	.....	50	511 17	2204 40
Holly Springs	Frank Pitman	9	275	400 00	100 00	9 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 75	642 75
Inman, First	H. C. Brabham	43	443	1200 00	98 00	135 80	.....	.....	155 58	35 00	100 07	.....	24 50	15 00	25 00	.....	.....	2 00	554 60	2345 55
Inman, West End	C. C. Matheney	5	124	600 00	15 50	7 75	.....	.....	8 15	.....	52 30	2 05	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 59	804 84
Morgan Chapel	J. B. Arledge	28	200	150 00	2 00	2 70	.....	.....	3 30	.....	16 28	.....	50	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	158 20	336 73
Mountain View	W. Y. Henderson	16	205	400 00	67 00	.....	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	120 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	822 57	1422 57
Mt. Zion	B. L. Blackwell	5	205	500 00	100 25	105 33	.....	.....	112 75	.....	23 25	8 00	44 25	10 00	12 60	.....	.....	1 65	589 48	1507 56
New Pisgah	B. L. Blackwell	7	140	200 00	48 50	68 00	.....	.....	82 00	.....	18 00	10 00	6 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	50	182 50	630 50
New Prospect	.....	...	377	1000 00	178 25	51 35	.....	.....	72 00	.....	37 50	6 00	15 50	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	80	957 76	2329 16
North Pacolet	H. C. Brabham	10	159	225 00	20 00	15 25	.....	.....	20 00	.....	16 50	3 00	4 70	12 50	10 55	.....	.....	60	31 90	360 00
Saxon	.....	...	*137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Hill	J. L. Ouzts	14	158	250 00	23 43	18 88	.....	.....	41 49	.....	17 95	7 50	12 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	50	115 52	502 27
Whitney	B. L. Blackwell	...	118	300 00	.....	22 00	.....	.....	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	396 00
Wolf Creek	A. P. Turner	7	373	1167 67	201 55	138 51	.....	.....	181 55	.....	123 12	14 68	27 32	20 52	75 24	.....	.....	1 60	2050 82	4002 58
Totals	.....	212	5623	$10650 17	$1436 10	$1111 25	$ 5 00	$.....	$1520 98	$ 65 00	$1130 01	$ 86 71	$239 76	$246 02	$ 228 38	$.....	$ 200 00	$12 65	$ 8602 02	$ 25533 99

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION

Amelia	.....	...	*8	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Antioch	.....	...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Creek	.....	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	P. A. Bolen	2	57	150 00	23 60	68 48	.....	.....	57 03	.....	20 00	6 50	12 80	10 00	10 00	.....	1 75	2 50	429 26	791 92
Bethel	B. F. Halford	8	117	125 00	51 70	15 75	.....	9 22	19 50	.....	61 14	1 75	4 00	1 75	7 00	.....	.....	50	91 80	389 11
Bowman	.....	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branchville	J. H. Strickland	18	188	500 00	35 00	.....	11 15	.....	31 80	.....	32 00	4 16	.....	.....	.....	40 00	80 00	.....	580 80	1314 91
Bull Swamp	J. J. Beach	11	160	600 00	116 15	72 00	.....	65 00	68 00	.....	72 00	19 00	21 50	.....	20 00	2 00	.....	75	277 97	1334 37
Calvary	B. F. Halford	14	259	300 00	48 00	37 75	.....	.....	53 00	.....	25 25	4 50	10 00	4 50	18 00	.....	.....	1 00	797 18	1299 18
Cameron	G. B. Reed	11	131	450 00	36 49	29 45	.....	.....	53 08	.....	86 77	.....	26 50	5 85	.....	.....	825 00	25	196 60	1709 99
Canaan	M. J. Kyzer	21	202	600 00	52 38	53 75	.....	.....	74 60	.....	34 36	12 84	14 91	5 25	.....	.....	.....	60	235 08	1083 77
Congaree	J. H. Reed (supply)	12	110	168 50	24 06	3 00	.....	.....	9 05	.....	10 63	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 22	244 61
Crosland Memorial	J. H. Strickland	...	70	200 00	23 76	12 88	.....	.....	17 45	.....	7 50	2 50	8 60	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 25	59 15	336 09
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen	14	145	200 00	66 07	48 08	.....	70 00	65 00	.....	25 94	5 14	12 35	1 00	11 50	.....	.....	50	338 46	884 04

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Ebenezer		11	221	700 00	70 57	103 02			165 10		14 26	23 76	10 94	12 36					272 10	1372 11
Edisto	M. J. Kyzer	6	100	300 00	5 00				20 00		10 00								41 25	376 25
Four Holes	G. B. Reed	20	287	1000 00	172 32	206 00		13 00	285 60		76 73	26 77	40 00	9 00			25 00		362 85	2217 27
Friendship			*30																	
Gethsemane			*103																	
Hickory Grove			*103																	
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton		39	153 50	43 66	39 00			49 06		30 08	24 16	8 35	8 85	10 63			4 00	12 80	384 09
Mt. Carmel	B. J. Woodward		68	200 00	17 00						5 00		5 00						1 00	228 00
Mt. Tabor	J. W. Blanton		58	150 00	4 50	2 17		1 00	11 43		7 33	2 11	2 11	2 51					784 68	967 84
Neeses	B. F. Halford	3	137	250 00	43 78	38 35		10 00	42 40		58 79	1 00	9 53	3 75	15 00			1 25	146 19	620 04
North	J. J. Beach	9	232	1000 00	134 00	93 50			128 50		63 00	25 10	32 00	14 00	25 00			3 00	315 25	1833 35
Norway	B. F. Halford	1	113	360 00	47 00	45 00			48 00		27 00	5 25	12 00	5 25	21 00		5 00	1 25	403 39	980 14
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	22	600	2400 00	322 70	339 82			356 53		268 11	93 86	83 13	35 00	140 00		265 00	9 54	6041 09	10354 78
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Halford	17	199	400 30	43 55	33 53		25 00	43 42		41 23	8 00	6 60	5 00	14 00			1 25	465 06	1086 94
Providence	B. J. Woodward	4	109	200 00	20 00	32 00			32 00		30 00	11 00	10 00	10 00					52 00	397 00
St. George	P. A. Bolen	14	244	350 00	55 10	51 70	11 50	60 00	77 00		27 00	15 66	17 35	10 00	15 00	10 00		1 50	346 37	1048 18
St. Mathews	B. J. Woodward		151	1600 00	277 35	202 65			247 28		216 33	23 00	49 25	21 00	84 00		175 00	5 75	1401 55	4303 16
Salem	J. J. Beach	13	154	400 00	65 32	34 60			59 68		120 00	12 82	13 00	5 25	15 00			2 00	578 50	1306 17
Sawyer Memorial			*66																	
Two Mile Swamp	B. F. Halford	3	337	500 00	68 00	44 00			64 00		32 00		15 00	5 00	20 00			1 50	177 32	926 82
Walnut Grove	J. H. Strickland	1	40	200 00	42 28	8 05			14 55		9 75	3 00	3 75	3 40				25	248 15	533 18
Willow Swamp			*210																	
Totals		235	5245	$13457 30	$1909 34	$1614 53	$ 22 65	$ 253 22	$2093 06	$	$1412 20	$339 03	$428 67	$180 72	$ 426 13	$ 52 00	$1377 75	$38 64	$14678 07	$ 38283 31

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

Antioch	W. C. Foster	3	30	$ 150 00	$ 25 00	$ 13 85	$	$	$ 20 00	$	$ 10 00	$	$ 4 00	$ 3 35	$ 5 35	$	$ 3 00	$	$ 27 00	$ 261 55
Bermuda	J. A. Langley	12	140	265 00	20 00	16 85		36 10	26 00		66 11		5 00	7 00		5 50			109 01	556 57
Brittons Neck	G. W. Gurley	8	52	176 05	43 36	10 50			10 00		10 01		1 60	2 00	3 00				90 41	346 93
Brownsville			*230																	
Brutons Fork	O. W. McManus	8	140	400 00	34 00	23 90			46 00		9 29	5 00	4 27	7 00	4 50				49 97	583 93
Catfish	W. C. Foster	4	162	400 00	63 52	55 05			93 00		77 04		19 83	14 00	8 00		3 25	1 00	156 16	890 85
Clio	W. W. Sisk	2	164	1100 00	109 50	250 00			200 00		102 49	12 35	21 25	20 00	20 00			25	3596 78	5432 62
Dillon, First		1	205	700 00	186 02	143 25			300 33		224 31	7 73	35 98		9 24			25	7061 89	8669 00
Dillon, Second			*121																	
East Side	L. T. Carroll	1	113	460 54	98 35	53 00		40 00	71 00		15 00	1 00	6 32					4 50	221 00	970 71
Emmanuel	G. W. Gurley	2	60	175 00	17 00	10 15			10 00		8 94		1 50	2 05	3 50				134 05	362 19
Fork	J. A. Langley	5	144	241 00	18 00	15 00			18 00		40 00		3 00	3 00	5 00	2 00			76 35	421 35
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	3	134	400 00	45 94	29 18			47 22		17 23	2 03	6 50	7 38	10 00				113 84	679 32
Gallivants Ferry			*102																	
Gapway	C. W. Hood		232	450 00	56 00	35 00			70 00		33 25		6 00	7 00		6 00			141 80	805 05
Hickory Grove	F. M. Cannon	1	73	100 00	15 00	5 00		1 00	3 00		8 70		1 00	1 00	4 56				159 50	298 76

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Judson	W. W. Sisk	...	37	400 00	35 00	50 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	15 00	5 00	12 50	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	26 50	594 00
Kemper	J. A. Langley	6	84	200 00	22 63	8 00	.....	.....	22 00	.....	17 00	.....	3 50	2 50	4 00	3 00	2 50	.....	59 50	344 63
Latta	W. C. Foster	12	184	1050 00	125 00	150 00	.....	.....	210 00	50 00	185 00	.....	25 00	20 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	835 74	2680 74
Little Bethel	.....	5	164	350 00	35 00	20 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	30 01	.....	5 00	3 00	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	60 78	564 79
Little Rock	.....	...	*219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	J. S. Cobb	17	351	1500 00	175 00	187 75	.....	.....	198 60	.....	141 35	.....	20 00	20 00	.....	30 00	10 00	.....	296 00	5242 70
McColl	.....	...	*180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mineral Spring	P. H. Cowherd	1	85	575 00	130 82	201 75	.....	.....	205 11	.....	142 31	.....	27 70	20 00	20 00	50 00	.....	.....	102 00	1474 69
Mt. Calvary	F. A. Prevatt	8	154	90 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	154 00
Mullins	J. R. Edwards	12	454	1500 00	299 95	264 00	.....	128 82	472 00	5 00	241 84	10 65	33 00	25 00	45 00	.....	10 00	1 50	1087 98	4124 74
Nichols	J. I. Allen	5	80	375 00	22 25	23 50	.....	.....	33 00	.....	7 57	.....	3 50	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	25	77 35	546 42
Olive Branch	.....	...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pages Mill	.....	...	*185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pee Dee	G. W. Gurley	15	52	134 45	67 25	6 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	12 02	.....	2 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	587 45	824 17
Piney Grove, 1	J. A. Langley	17	153	241 72	26 00	20 00	.....	.....	28 00	.....	62 65	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 00	502 37
Piney Grove, 2	G. W. Gurley	...	33	125 00	11 25	5 25	.....	.....	5 30	.....	9 42	.....	1 80	2 00	3 05	3 00	.....	.....	353 65	519 72
Pleasant Grove	J. I. Allen	...	163	60 00	37 50	22 50	.....	.....	37 50	.....	22 50	2 00	4 50	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	429 75	628 25
Pleasant Hill	E. T. Mason	11	147	185 00	12 50	13 80	.....	.....	30 00	.....	11 00	.....	4 50	9 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	17 75	289 55
Pyerian	.....	...	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy Creek	C. W. Hood	19	311	600 00	42 40	51 00	.....	.....	61 66	.....	27 00	.....	6 00	7 00	17 00	.....	5 00	.....	2622 84	3439 90
Salem	P. H. Cowherd	13	90	350 00	76 85	133 00	.....	.....	89 25	.....	113 88	13 62	20 06	16 64	10 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	827 30
Sardis	W. C. Foster	11	144	450 00	30 00	25 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	3 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	120 19	693 19
Tatum	.....	...	56	104 00	20 05	76 00	.....	6 00	19 00	.....	12 50	4 50	23 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265 05
Thomas Memorial	A. C. Sherwood	10	341	1750 00	370 00	320 40	.....	33 70	537 50	250 00	341 00	82 95	108 00	115 50	110 00	.....	290 30	.....	1168 16	5477 51
Terrells Bay	.....	...	*120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	E. L. Owens	15	70	200 00	15 00	1 41	7 50	50 00	29 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 50	383 64
Wannamaker	W. J. Wilder	23	225	484 74	85 00	35 00	.....	.....	68 00	.....	60 00	.....	18 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	5331 00	6101 74
Totals	.....	250	6289	$15742 50	$2381 14	$2275 09	$ 7 50	$ 295 62	$3086 70	$ 305 00	$2094 42	$149 83	$450 31	$346 42	$ 363 20	$ 99 50	$ 337 05	$ 7 75	$28015 90	$ 55957 93

PICKENS ASSOCIATION

Cross Roads	I. E. McDavid	6	346	$ 200 00	$ 20 00	$ 15 00	$	$	$ 18 00	$	$ 45 00	$	$ 10 00	$ 7 00	$	$	$	$	$ 28 09	$ 343 00
Griffin	F. S. Childress	25	368	150 00	16 67	29 78			19 93		5 97		7 50						67 65	297 50
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster	5	95	50 00															5 00	55 00
Mountain Grove			*81																	
Nine Forks	B. P. Mitchell	8	110	100 00	14 17	12 50		8 00	15 00		14 00	2 00	3 75	2 50					25 21	197 13
Norris			*88																	
Pickens	D. M. Ramsey		168	500 00	87 50	62 50			75 00		100 00	6 25	18 75	12 50	33 33			3 00	1131 83	2030 66
Pickens Mill	B. G. Field	17	189	162 50	36 50	26 75			35 00		48 55	3 34	7 59	5 00	13 20			1 50	158 07	498 01
Peters Creek	R. J. Williams	3	117		7 30	13 81			13 81		11 33	2 24	25	100 00					1 15	149 89
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster	2	201	100 00	3 00	5 00			5 00		6 76	4 00	2 00						2 00	127 76
Secona	A. E. Howard	8	200	200 00	37 20	1 50			32 00		50 00	7 00	19 00						31 85	378 55
Saluda Hill			*55																	
Totals		74	2018	$ 1462 50	$ 222 34	$ 166 84	$	$ 8 00	$ 213 74	$	$ 281 61	$ 24 83	$ 68 75	$127 00	$ 46 63	$	$	$ 4 50	$ 1450 76	$ 4077 50

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

Alice Mill	T. E. Durham		51	$ 160 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 6 00	$	$ 10 00	$ 1 00	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$ 193 00
Beaverdam	A. E. Howard	33	272	200 00	21 23	3 70			15 64		67 10	2 25		95					137 45	448 32
Calumet	D. F. Fuller	17	62			9 00					5 00								2 50	16 50
Cateechee	J. L. Willis		103	350 00	29 00	25 50		7 25	40 00		65 66	6 19	10 00	5 00	5 00				89 08	632 68
Central	E. R. Pendleton	3	108	300 00	62 90	20 91			22 94		51 00	2 00	2 80		6 81				156 16	625 52
Corinth, No. 1	A. E. Howard	4	58	150 00	10 04	6 50			6 57		14 50		2 33						15 65	205 59
Corinth, No. 2	F. S. Childress	11	105	92 50	5 00	4 00			4 00		38 00									143 50
Easley, First	S. E. Welchel (supply)		260	735 00	101 00	75 00			87 50		103 00	11 67	10 50	10 00	15 00			1 00	721 37	1871 04
Easley, Second		1	190	150 00	25 00	22 50			22 50		34 00	13 70	5 00	5 00	5 00				78 30	361 00
Enon	F. S. Childress	16	210	97 95	6 26	3 01	6 72		2 56		2 60		3 18	6 80					34 32	163 49
Flat Rock	F. S. Childress	11	388	200 00		2 29	9 32		3 00		19 43								23 72	257 76
Friendship	N. G. Wright	9	58	60 00	6 47	2 00					4 40		1 00						213 17	287 04
Georges Creek	B. P. Mitchell	19	161	107 50	3 60	17 49			13 21		19 12	2 00		5 00	220 00				37 45	425 28
Glenwood	H. E. Hill	34	231	554 50	23 00	16 00			11 00		25 00	4 00	6 00	5 50		5 50			116 96	767 46
Liberty, First		16	278	700 02	106 55	86 00	4 50		70 00		96 00	5 00	20 59	8 00		13 00		1 00	704 54	1815 20
Liberty, Second			47	325 00	5 00	6 00			9 00		10 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	2 00					364 00
Mt. Airy	J. A. Marler		47	47 25							1 35								19 10	67 70
Mt. Carmel	B. P. Mitchell	13	262	200 00	1 00	22 00			22 00			6 00	2 00	1 00					61 65	315 65
Mt. Pisgah	J. H. Washington	14	239	400 00	93 00	64 65			40 00		89 00	13 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	1 30		2 00	147 33	881 28
Mountain Springs	H. C. Martin		240	162 25	12 11	13 11			10 11		8 20	3 90	3 59	3 45				50	73 97	291 19
Norris	J. L. Willis		82	400 00																400 00
Rock Springs	H. H. Marl			113 46							3 55								14 50	131 51
Refuge			*51																	
Siloam	J. S. Cobb	13	263	235 00	15 90	26 72		5 00	25 98		21 39		4 00	5 52					87 52	427 03
Six and Twenty	F. S. Childress	12	264	200 00		2 50					7 40								12 50	222 40
Smiths Grove	T. E. Durham		90	55 00	4 00	3 00			3 50		2 00		2 00	1 00		1 50			35 95	107 95
White Plains	H. C. Martin	9	250	400 00	10 30	11 30			11 30		26 35	2 00	5 00	5 00	3 40				58 95	533 60
Totals		235	4370	$ 6395 43	$ 546 36	$ 448 09	$ 20 54	$ 12 25	$ 426 81	$	$ 724 05	$ 73 71	$ 93 99	$ 77 22	$ 269 21	$ 21 30	$	$ 4 50	$ 2842 14	$ 11955 60

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethel		2	69	$ 100 00	$ 33 80	$ 5 75	$	$	$ 8 25	$	$ 17 44	$	$ 50	$	$	$	$	$ 70	$ 19 00	$ 185 44
Bush River	R. H. Burris	11	178	800 00	248 08	216 75			262 80		184 40	42 00	34 45	20 00	25 50			75	3625 70	5460 43
Cross Roads	G. R. Pettigrew	2	51	200 00	10 00	18 00			12 00		18 00	7 00	12 00	6 00	9 00			25	210 85	503 10
East Side	E. P. Driggers		41	115 06	13 75						10 40								24 00	163 21
Enoree	W. E. Furcron	14	63	350 00	30 94	17 47			32 00		79 81	4 00	7 12	6 44	2 00	9 10		25	199 50	738 63
Fairview	D. W. Garvin		49	200 00	21 43	15 00			19 85		51 59	8 00	8 58	3 00	34 86	9 00		1 00	10 25	382 56
Hurricane	R. H. Burris	2	103	300 00	63 00	48 24			52 52		78 15	19 00	17 09	8 10	24 00			25	40 76	651 11
Mt. Zion	R. H. Burris	2	65	230 00	31 00	23 25			31 00		10 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	10 00				330 95	694 20
Newberry, First	E. V. Babb	2	293	1725 00	445 90	1079 47	134 67		892 91	45 00	261 11	46 12	89 50	22 07	61 82		740 00	1 60	1887 67	7432 84
Oakland	W. E. Furcron	11	39	150 00	20 00	12 00			18 00		12 00	4 00	6 00	3 75		9 00		15	40 10	275 00
Prosperity			*15																	
Saluda	G. R. Pettigrew	6	56	450 00	17 17	30 95			41 52	2 00	45 00	15 30	7 92	13 35	5 00			43	472 31	1100 95
West End	G. M. Sexton	11	231	907 92	100 11	41 25		100 40	80 00		74 73	7 00	16 00	6 85	18 00			90	493 82	1816 98
Whitmire	D. W. Garvin	5	150	1200 00	46 05	15 00	5 00	15 00	16 25	1 00	36 15	33 75	12 00	7 00	9 00	5 00	1 00	1 40	818 06	2221 66
Totals		68	1388	$ 6727 98	$1081 23	$1523 13	$139 67	$ 115 40	$1467 10	$ 48 00	$ 878 78	$196 17	$219 16	$106 56	$ 199 18	$ 32 10	$ 741 00	$ 7 68	$ 8172 97	$ 21656 11

RIDGE ASSOCIATION

Batesburg	E. P. Jones	21	256	$ 755 03	$ 295 00	$ 326 37	$	$	$ 452 50	$	$ 210 00	$ 20 00	$ 55 00	$ 45 00	$ 50 00	$	$	$10 00	$ 1183 24	$ 3402 14
Bethel	J. M. Culbertson	4	228	500 00	84 39	70 14			74 13		53 00	6 42	4 50					1 50	60 20	854 28
Dry Creek	A. C. Baker		132	360 00	80 00	90 15			121 15		60 00	5 75	19 75	15 88	10 00				71 50	834 18
Good Hope	T. H. Posey	2	273	800 00	64 74	64 75			78 55		87 52		6 00	5 00	10 00			2 25	82 38	1201 19
Johnston	W. S. Brooke	6	370	1550 00	561 45	473 05	20 00		1018 49		505 45	104 36	66 50	75 00	146 75		260 00	25 25	1462 97	6269 27
Leesville	J. M. Culbertson		70	300 00	48 37	29 01			28 20		44 65	3 00	4 15	1 25	10 25			1 00	72 49	542 37
Mt. Pleasant	A. C. Baker	16	266	400 00	80 00	40 00			75 00		50 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	4 00			25	3072 11	3737 36
Phillippi	A. C. Baker	20	374	500 00	205 00	101 25	1 65		151 02		182 25	25 60	25 00	15 00	25 00			5 00	247 55	1484 32
Pine Pleasant		2	52	350 00	40 05	23 51			31 11		52 44	5 35	9 87	6 92		5 00			86 00	610 25
Red Bank	E. A. Fuller	5	331	920 50	295 00	101 25	12 50		196 30	10 00	159 38	90 00	50 00	42 58	25 00		100 00	3 25	1134 85	3140 61
Richland Spring	J. A. Carson	9	215	250 00	100 00	74 92			99 60		147 22	15 38	11 75	10 00	20 00			6 00	159 24	894 11
Ridge Spring	I. G. Murray		221	1250 00	320 00	301 50	500 00		1001 86		177 27	25 00	60 00	25 00	100 00		25 00	10 00	1606 43	5402 06
Rocky Creek	W. S. Brooke	13	196	250 00	80 00	40 00			75 00		50 00	18 15	10 00	10 00	15 00			3 00	427 41	978 56

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Salem	O. W. Crowder	9	70	100 00	35 00	15 00			10 00		12 75	6 75	2 00						38 25	219 75
Sardis	H. B. White	11	307	300 00	172 84	120 68			160 25		85 95	24 32	22 25	18 00	30 00			3 75	380 14	1318 18
Spigner		16	75	100 00	18 00	8 96			6 50		12 50	5 00			3 30				166 97	321 23
Ward	T. H. Poscy	4	60	275 00	68 90	46 90			70 65		46 01	13 20	6 25					25	155 60	682 76
West Creek	J. A. Carson		163	100 00	86 00	87 40	15 00	25 00	104 37	15 00	107 90	26 00	33 50	25 00	25 00		25 00	10 00	169 02	854 19
Totals		138	3659	$ 9060 53	$2634 74	$2014 84	$549 15	$ 25 00	$3754 68	$ 25 00	$2044 29	$399 28	$393 52	$298 63	$ 474 30	$ 5 00	$ 410 00	$81 50	$10576 35	$ 32746 81

SALUDA ASSOCIATION

Anderson, First	J. E. White	2	1345	$ 4500 00	$ 762 73	$1178 97	$	$	$3629 28	$	$1270 54	$	$168 41	$160 00	$	$22290 00	$	$20 00	$17257 02	$ 51236 95
Anderson, Second	J. A. Anderson	2	208	669 50	19 97	20 00			21 00		40 00								425 46	1195 93
Barker's Creek	J. N. Tolar	2	250	800 00	195 00	110 00			190 00		136 00		2 00	25 00					116 84	1574 84
Belton, First	J. M. Burnett	2	386	1706 33	500 00	345 00	25 00		807 50		531 83		66 00	60 00		450 00			1417 68	5909 34
Belton, Second	L. M. Smith	23	278	450 00	25 75	44 25			40 00		60 75		6 00					25	127 91	754 91
Bethany	W. T. Tate,		156	150 00	7 11	3 40			1 85		10 00								9 82	182 18
Big Creek	H. W. Provence	19	158	225 00	55 85	36 35			63 75		49 50		13 60	6 60		16 00		25	195 36	662 26
Broadmouth	J. N. Tolar		236	325 00	82 25	69 45			103 59		71 51		12 00	10 25		11 45			332 34	1017 84
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen	8	239	290 00	13 50	19 00			26 00		74 85		3 50					25	118 75	545 85
Chiquola	L. M. Smith	4	93	250 00	13 96	25 00			46 15										125 93	461 04
Clemson College	P. S. Ellis		*57																	
Concord	O. L. Martin	2	81	199 00	86 32	129 18			169 80		67 54	17 86	18 18	18 18		180 00			383 19	1269 25
Cross Roads	J. C. C. Dunford	28	227	500 00	140 65	131 14			157 92		168 39	31 75	15 73	15 00				1 00	216 65	1378 23
Dorchester	W. B. Hawkins		136	150 00	41 00	34 00			62 00		35 00	5 00	7 50	11 00				2 25	81 30	429 05
Eureka	J. C. C. Dunford	10	73	150 00	52 00	84 00			143 61		45 10		9 00			7 00		1 25	222 04	714 00
First Creek	A. T. Campbell	7	194	591 95	103 91	82 75			135 06		81 00		11 98	3 50		4 32		1 00	141 42	1156 89
First St.W'l'mston	J. S. Graham		183	200 00	15 00	10 00			25 00		20 00		10 00	5 00		5 00		1 00	41 50	332 50
Flat Rock	W. J. Foster	13	144	250 00	5 08	6 02			6 27		18 26		5 00	15 00		1 00			101 23	407 86
Friendship	B. F. Allen		110	150 00	15 00	10 00			25 00		20 00		7 50	5 00				2 00		234 50
Gluck Mill	Z. I. Henderson		128	500 00	4 00	4 75			5 00		4 95	4 75	4 70						1 00	529 15
Honea Path	B. F. Allen		317	1300 00	195 58	195 00			350 00		241 00	17 70	26 21	35 00		210 17		1 75	1156 93	3729 34
Hopewell	O. L. Martin	11	204	400 00	46 38	71 00			55 40		72 14		1 50					25	218 01	864 68
Iva	A. T. Campbell	3	173	300 00	21 50	21 00	140 00		21 00		36 00								95 00	634 50
Keowee	B. F. Allen	8	249	200 00	11 87	18 99			17 01		38 50		13 38	6 58					62 97	369 30
Lebanon	O. L. Martin	34	240	600 00	97 88	89 61			184 02		161 97		12 00	5 09					226 42	1376 99
Little River	W. J. Foster	12	241	400 00	88 70	70 83			98 46		133 75		11 00	10 00				1 00	166 40	980 14
Long Branch	L. M. Smith	13	255	250 00	75 03	67 53			108 71		138 12	11 45	17 00	15 00		15 66		15 65	285 90	1000 05
Mount Bethel	W. B. Hawkins	25	436	405 50	75 00	55 00			100 63		77 00	15 00	31 00	10 00		15 00		15 43	128 63	928 19
Mountain Creek	W. B. Hawkins	12	178	450 00	29 28	102 36			118 51		32 52		11 45	67 80					128 63	876 13
Neals Creek	J. E. White	17	226	150 00	19 32	33 99			60 42		80 70		8 01	2 50				50	63 71	680 87
New Prospect	W. B. Hawkins	25	278	350 00	11 89	41 20			4 08		105 00		1 00	4 80				25	325 68	542 97
Oakwood	J. S. Cobb	14	278	350 00	11 89	41 20			4 08		105 00		1 00	4 80					25 00	542 97
Orrville	Z. I. Henderson	19	450	400 00	2 65	24 85			14 90		11 20								170 29	623 89
			255	500 00	32 50	37 50			35 00		61 00	5 04		5 80					691 67	1368 51

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Pelzer	J. H. Washington	51	335	1100 00	43 50	41 00	.....	.....	45 00	.....	33 00	.....	5 00	110 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	688 52	2068 02
Pendleton	E. R. Pendleton	5	128	600 00	76 18	40 00	.....	.....	70 00	.....	102 44	12 50	7 50	15 00	.....	121 00	.....	6 25	43 60	1094 47
Poplar Springs	N. G. Wright	...	60	68 00	8 68	2 75	.....	.....	5 18	.....	25 06	.....	3 87	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 94	166 48
Riverside	J. S. Graham	14	133	250 00	25 00	20 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	26 50	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	108 42	477 92
Rocky River	L. M. Smith	8	169	195 05	9 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 00	293 25
Salem	J. C. C. Dunford	...	49	436 00	59 15	65 78	.....	.....	103 64	.....	20 51	.....	11 00	4 23	.....	33 46	.....	25	37 35	771 37
Shady Grove	H. W. Provence	20	320	450 00	70 47	59 62	.....	.....	134 56	.....	75 95	.....	12 00	26 00	.....	.....	.....	1 25	133 86	963 71
Shiloh	J. C. C. Dunford	11	77	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 25	.....	16 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302 00	496 25
Tabernacle	M. M. McCuen	11	225	300 00	50 00	50 00	.....	.....	60 00	.....	45 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296 08	801 33
Townville	J. D. Chapman	25	348	1200 00	113 93	199 76	.....	.....	528 94	.....	167 86	54 84	25 34	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1027 80	3330 47
Triangle	H. C. Martin	15	135	179 29	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	45 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	179 32	491 61
Turkey Creek	L. D. Bass	6	125	200 00	24 00	13 50	.....	.....	13 00	.....	11 40	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 75	330 65
Union	E. R. Bass	...	176	175 00	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	40 00	.....	5 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 97	305 13
Welcome	E. R. Pendleton	9	122	189 27	17 25	12 65	.....	.....	27 00	.....	45 38	5 00	9 00	5 26	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	42 68	361 49
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers	18	153	150 00	20 81	19 63	.....	.....	30 60	.....	50 70	.....	10 79	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	151 25	437 38
Williamston	P. Crawford	2	163	1000 00	81 50	144 00	.....	.....	166 00	.....	152 20	12 50	26 25	20 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	91 96	1695 41
Totals		432	11310	$24404 89	$3486 73	$3870 81	$165 00	$.....	$8111 09	$.....	$4760 97	$215 39	$620 56	$701 19	$.....	$23381 06	$2300 00	$78 83	$28256 55	$100353 07

Note: $2,300.00 for Students' Fund. Clerk did not itemize.

SANTEE ASSOCIATION

Bishopville	R. S. Fountain	1	175	$ 1200 00	$ 73 00	$ 55 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 260 48	$.....	$ 114 00	$ 15 00	$ 34 87	$ 16 00	$ 19 00	$ 121 00	$.....	$ 6 00	$ 456 64	$ 2380 99
Calvary	M. W. Gordon	...	41	880 00	94 50	98 00	.....	.....	114 00	.....	145 00	25 00	16 00	18 50	17 00	.....	260 00	.....	214 10	1882 10
Clarendon	R. W. Lide	11	198	1575 00	465 00	316 32	.....	634 50	834 47	10102 00	670 17	460 80	159 00	53 00	142 00	.....	600 00	9 01	3096 89	19118 16
Dudley	O. W. Triplett	...	49	150 00	37 00	32 75	.....	.....	47 75	.....	24 00	5 00	9 00	4 00	.....	6 00	2 00	1 25	7 15	325 90
Grace	Jno. A. Brunson	3	309	1750 00	271 42	236 82	5 00	111 50	296 13	.....	68 13	.....	51 62	10 00	25 00	.....	20 00	.....	2369 07	5214 69
Elliott		...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham	O. W. Triplett	8	200	1500 00	71 93	79 93	.....	.....	946 93	.....	13 86	.....	38 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1160 50	3812 01
Greelyville	E. A. McDowell	...	94	230 00	55 00	35 00	.....	.....	38 00	.....	16 53	3 00	11 00	6 00	14 00	.....	.....	1 50	6 50	416 53
High Hills	Thos. Phillips	...	10	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
Home Branch	J. D. Bowen	30	351	800 00	78 00	61 50	.....	.....	127 50	.....	71 00	4 00	27 75	8 00	19 00	.....	.....	1 50	181 27	1379 52

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Hope			*25																					
Horeb	T. G. Phillips	..	71		42 00	24 96			38 75			33 21	1 50	9 50			8 21		25	25 90	184 28
Long Branch	T. G. Phillips	16	131	200 00	20 45	14 15			19 00			7 00	1 25	6 75	1 00				50	45 00	315 10
Lynchburg	J. W. Guy	3	114	500 00	77 28	50 00			63 75			89 32	5 50	21 50	5 25	19 00	265 00		1 00	570 95	1668 55
Manning	W. C. Allen	2	342	776 19	365 00	306 42	36 45	586 50	607 79			295 00	34 00	196 00	20 00	95 00	200 00	1500 00	3 68	206 98	5229 01
Mayesville	J. W. Guy	...	38	340 00	141 55	114 13			690 60			145 00	13 00	120 00	108 00	12 00	710 00	2050 00	2 00	104 24	4550 52
New Hope	T. G. Phillips	5	20	36 00	6 00	3 50			2 25			3 00	1 25	2 00	2 50	2 00			50	9 50	68 50
Paxville	J. D. Bowen	20	228	700 00	100 00	62 50			159 00			72 97		47 00	5 00	2 20			25	141 25	1290 17
Pinewood	J. D. Bowen	5	64	400 00	16 00	23 50			32 00			7 50	2 50	6 50	5 25	5 50			1 00	10 82	510 57
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Guy	4	62	150 00	10 00	6 00			6 50			7 00	1 25	2 50	2 60	3 00			50	31 00	220 35
Providence	O. W. Triplett	..	116	500 00	21 15	17 50			163 00			36 00	2 50	13 00	5 25	9 50			1 00	91 20	860 10
Salem	E. W. Reynolds	24	243	1140 00	77 52	40 00			51 80			37 48	4 50	11 48	5 25	17 00			1 25	440 30	1826 58
Summerton	M. W. Gordon	2	96	1060 00	170 00	182 00			278 00			87 00	75 00	72 00	50 00	39 50			4 25	413 53	2431 28
Sumter, First	W. E. Thayer	2	550	2200 00	430 00	405 29	10 00	15 00	1322 50			453 12	33 00	258 96	72 11	149 89		90 00	11 00	4285 04	9735 91
Turbeville	J. W. Guy	...	19	240 00	18 00	8 50			12 50			11 00	2 29	4 50	4 00	5 00			75	239 00	545 54
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynesworth	3	130	350 00	90 00	101 34			236 27	40 00		65 50	9 40	27 50	13 00	15 00			247 30	1195 31
Totals		139	3818	$16727 19	$2730 80	$2275 11	$ 61 45	$1347 50	$6348 97	$10142 00		$2472 79	$699 74	1147 29	$414 71	$ 610 59	$ 1310 21	$4522 00	$47 19	$14354 13	$ 65211 67

SAULDAM ASSOCIATION

Sauldam	F. M. Droze	4	133	$ 125 00	$ 25 80	$ 10 75	$.....	$.....	$ 4 00	$.....		$ 6 00	$ 4 00	$ 6 20	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 85 67	$ 267 42
Hopewell	A. A. Bailey	7	77	150 00	14 50	9 42			5 00											86 28	265 20
Shepherd	A. A. Bailey	...	51	75 00	5 76	7 50			9 65			7 87		2 75						3 00	111 53
Limestone	A. A. Bailey	...	71	115 00	2 00	2 98						8 90		4 43						2 00	135 31
Totals		11	332	$ 465 00	$ 48 06	$ 30 65	$.....	$.....	18 65	$.....		$ 22 77	$ 4 00	$ 13 38	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 176 95	$ 779 46

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION

Allendale	R. E. Hardaway	4	165	$ 1250 00	$ 230 27	$ 97 00	$.....	$ 179 00	$ 166 00	$.....		$ 101 78	$ 22 25	$ 35 39	$ 10 00	$ 50 00	$.....	$ 350 00	$ 6 50	$ 1628 92	$ 4127 11
Appleton		...	7		5 00	3 00			5 00			10 00	5 50	2 00						2 00	32 50
Beaverdam	J. J. Nix	7	138	100 00	3 00			11 28				9 25			2 00					33 65	159 18
Beaufort	G. W. Rockwell	2	196	1500 00	278 65	254 29		101 00	272 09			139 36	25 00	75 00	150 00	100 00			3 50	1209 01	4107 90
Beach Island	S. L. Morris	1	68	1200 00	80 66	22 00	66 50		83 29			2 50	16 56	7 00					1 00	51 15	1530 66
Beech Branch	A. E. C. Pittman	10	114	350 00	55 00	25 00			40 00			20 00	5 00	10 00	15 00	30 00			1 00	190 75	741 75
Bethlehem		2	153	1500 00	102 00	52 00			97 00			33 20	7 50	12 25	5 00	25 00			3 75	215 77	2053 47
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling	...	18	105 00	12 85	3 00	1 00		3 00			5 00	15 00	6 50						4 00	155 35
Brunson	A. E. C. Pittman	27	146	612 04	81 52	50 00		26 50	70 00			46 25	9 27	25 55	5 00	25 00			3 00	4832 88	5787 01
Concord	J. R. Cullum	...	17	150 00	25 00	25 00			50 00			25 00	10 00	25 00	20 00	20 00				6 00	356 00
Cypress Creek	J. H. Pope	2	31	50 00	5 00	5 00			3 00			5 00		5 00						22 00	95 00
Deep Branch	J. J. Nix	6	87	125 00	11 60	13 85	5 00	8 50				15 11								27 54	206 60
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling	6	53	50 00	33 00	1 40			1 40				4 00							42 45	132 25

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
†Eden			*30																	
Ellenton		5	86	500 00	60 00	32 27			55 00	15 00	42 00	2 00	22 50	7 00		5 00		1 00	167 73	909 50
Euhaw	J. M. Sullivan		20	200 00	35 75	35 00	3 00		38 34		87 06	22 50	31 00	7 00	3 00			25	9 00	471 90
Furman	M. H. Shuman	6	28		5 00	5 00					5 00	2 00	3 00						3 59	23 59
Gillisonville	J. M. Sullivan	1	24	100 00	32 66	10 00			12 00			3 76	2 66						9 00	170 08
Great Swamp	J. M. Sullivan	21	240	340 00	50 50	40 00	5 00		46 25		37 36	6 00	7 99	7 00	8 00				94 00	642 10
Hampton	S. P. Cogburn	5	125	400 00	62 00	42 00			44 00		27 50	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00				54 00	654 50
Hardeeville	J. L. Hiers		50	200 00	35 45	17 55		14 80	21 30		11 00	7 00	15 00		10 00			25	71 45	403 80
Harmony	L. S. Shealy	3	89	200 00	19 55	12 50	7 00		19 00		3 77	2 50	1 00	3 00	1 00			25	58 94	328 51
Hickory Grove	A. E. C. Pittman	15	181	354 00	20 00	20 00			25 00		10 00	5 00	13 00	3 00	5 00			1 00	77 90	533 90
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	8	125	200 00	20 44	5 00	1 00	3 85	5 60		2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00				233 36	478 25
Indian Hill	J. L. Hiers	2	78	56 50	9 82				2 05			2 75							24 46	95 58
Lawton Memorial	J. L. Hiers		22	54 50	10 50	5 00		1 00	5 00	5 00	5 50	2 00	2 47	2 00					8 00	100 97
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer	5	207	1200 00	230 75	109 00		103 56	220 50		109 15	16 00	50 00	15 00	75 00		10 00	6 00	887 87	3032 83
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clarke	1	56	330 00	53 00	32 00			37 00		14 31	15 14	3 00					75	54 76	539 96
Matlock			*99																	
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling	1	26	52 00	13 01						14 00								654 00	733 01
Mt. Olive	Karie Harrison	3	91	106 00	13 00	6 00					6 00		5 60		3 00				49 55	189 15
Nixville	M. H. Shuman	3	163	175 00	31 78	10 00		14 38	5 56		10 60	9 00	10 09						49 25	315 66
Oak Grove			*57								4 00								1 60	5 60
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	17	190	90 00	2 45		15 00	15 70											82 58	205 73
Pleasant Mountain			*75																	
Port Royal	G. W. Rockwell		17	50 00	5 25	3 50			3 50		5 50	4 00	2 50	2 50	1 00				1 00	78 75
Red Dam			*103																	
Ridgeland	J. M. Sullivan		92	500 00	46 55	61 56			51 36		40 00	11 25	10 70	11 28	6 41			50	351 74	1091 35
Ridgeville	J. L. Hiers	3	84								5 00								120 88	125 88
Sand Hill	S. P. Cogburn	27	235	200 00	19 82	15 00			25 00		10 00	2 00	5 00		5 00				44 00	325 82
Sandy Run	W. H. Dowling	20	264	200 00	65 14	10 00			10 00			6 00	5 57						161 37	458 08
Scotia	E. N. Nungezer	3	40	300 00	70 00	30 00		21 50	30 00		30 00	2 00	14 00	6 00	20 00			2 25	233 02	758 77
Smyrna	J. R. Cullum		29	100 00	20 00	10 00			15 00		17 80	2 00	5 00	3 00	5 00			1 00	37 50	216 30
Stafford	M. H. Shuman	12	123	170 00	77 00	31 40		20 00	64 60		87 23	12 00	13 00	8 00	20 00			1 75	131 66	636 64
Steel Creek			56	303 50	30 00	12 66		39 55	10 00		7 65			5 00					200 84	609 20
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman		49	100 00	80 00	43 00			39 00		42 50	107 00	28 00	50 00		150 00		75	31 85	672 10
Tillman	J. M. Sullivan	4	35	60 00	11 00	5 00		3 53	5 00		5 25	2 00	2 28	1 90	2 00				11 65	109 61
Varnville	S. P. Cogburn	28	145	300 00	20 00	15 00			25 00		15 00	2 00			10 00			1 00	8 00	396 00
Totals		260	4527	$13833 54	$2073 97	$1169 98	$103 50	$ 564 15	$1605 84	$ 20 00	$1067 63	$372 98	$469 05	$344 68	$ 431 41	$ 155 00	$ 360 00	$35 50	$12190 67	$ 34797 90

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION

Andrews	W. R. Barnes	...	99	$ 525 00	$ 33 00	$	$ 10 00	$	$ 10 00	$	$ 10 00	$	$ 5 00	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$	$	$	$ 948 50	$ 1546 50
†Antioch		...	*28																	
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	13	434	600 00	177 45	76 00	.....	22 00	103 14	2 80	80 03	11 00	45 10	25 00	12 50	515 00	.....	50	832 00	2502 52
Bethany	G. T. Gresham	11	72	300 00	40 66	32 00	.....	4 34	10 00	.....	12 16	6 19	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	15	87 23	505 73
Black Mingo		...	*37																	
Bloomingvale		...	*56																	
Cades	W. H. Whitehead	...	41	150 00	12 11	2 05	.....	.....	2 50	.....	12 23	.....	10 79	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 91	360 59
Cedar Grove	E. A. McDowell	15	175	400 00	60 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	9 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	.....	75 00	.....	.....	256 00	827 50
Johnsonville	W. C. Wallace	7	95	500 00	37 83	10 00	.....	.....	11 05	.....	18 50	.....	5 52	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	76 00	660 90
†Johnson Chapel		...	*21																	
†Jireh		...	*24																	
Kingstree	E. A. McDowell	16	207	700 00	127 00	31 75	.....	.....	36 00	.....	67 00	27 00	19 00	28 00	.....	1000 00	5 00	.....	6165 75	8206 50
Lake City	W. R. Smith	...	276	1090 82	242 36	167 55	.....	.....	148 00	.....	172 00	6 13	53 70	20 00	50 00	385 00	.....	50	3981 05	6317 11
Lanes	E. A. McDowell	...	24	50 00	1 25	1 25	.....	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	1 25	1 25	1 50	.....	40 00	.....	.....	50	100 00
Georgetown	J. C. Cullum	...	251	1166 68	82 47	64 05	.....	8 30	128 30	6 00	34 12	5 00	32 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	40	1722 94	3260 26
Liberty	W. C. Blount	...	65	200 00	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	18 01	.....	11 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264 11
Mt. Zion		...	105	315 13	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 02	427 15
†Mt. Tabor		...	*44																	
Mt. Pisgah		...	*60																	
Nesmith	C. L. Stoney	12	58	300 00	27 00	6 05	.....	.....	6 00	.....	8 00	4 00	5 00	3 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	31 00	392 05
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	9	149	300 00	35 00	15 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	7 50	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....	365 50	845 00
Olanta	B. K. Truluck	7	162	600 00	111 07	40 00	.....	33 00	145 00	.....	141 80	.....	15 00	8 79	.....	300 00	.....	25	232 00	1626 91
Paran	W. C. Blount	...	61	250 00	30 00	9 66	.....	.....	6 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 25	326 51
Pee Dee		...	*14																	
Piney Forest	W. C. Blount	12	121	190 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 36	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 00	274 36
Pleasant Hill	J. D. Harrelson	30	214	400 00	19 00	10 00	.....	10 05	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	.....	.....	403 45	897 50
Rose Hill	C. L. Stoney	5	106	300 00	30 00	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	25 00	.....	.....	38 60	440 60
†Rehoboth		...	*51																	
St. James	J. W. Truluck	1	90	250 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	100 00	.....	.....	21 50	461 50
Scranton	J. T. Littlejohn	2	201	900 00	50 00	40 00	5 00	15 00	25 00	.....	40 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	500 00	250 00	.....	85 00	1945 00
†Mt. Olivet		...	*8																	
Spring Gully		...	*86																	
†Snow Mill		...	*31																	
†Trio		...	*18																	
Union	J. W. Truluck	12	129	300 00	30 00	10 00	.....	.....	12 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	2 50	.....	128 00	.....	.....	218 08	715 58
Totals		152	3613	$ 9787 63	$1227 20	$ 550 36	$ 30 00	$ 92 69	$ 714 49	$ 8 80	$ 687 21	$ 82 57	$249 46	$129 89	$ 78 50	$ 3213 00	$ 255 00	$ 1 80	$15795 28	$ 32903 88

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION

Abner Creek	W. A. Christopher	3	217	$ 272 16	$ 49 80	$ 44 58	$	$ 10 95	$ 86 30	$	$ 284 59	$ 16 38	$ 21 36	$ 14 16	$ 16 90	$	$	$ 50	$ 69 39	$ 887 07
Antioch	E. A. Cohn	...	196	225 00	24 84	.....	1 85	27 00	4 65	.....	18 75	4 00	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	339 84
Arkwright	C. D. Boon...	5	114	300 00	21 50	12 58	.....	.....	18 88	.....	15 47	.....	3 13	2 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	149 03	523 22

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Belleview	J. J. Hiott	17	236	293 41	84 96	59 41	.....	252 67	253 10	.....	59 25	6 55	15 24	8 82	.....	.....	.....	2 25	393 09	1428 75
Bethel	.....	...	*148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	L. D. Mitchell	9	254	500 00	64 23	31 73	.....	.....	28 34	.....	19 01	9 38	2 50	9 50	20 00	.....	.....	50	161 19	846 38
Cedar Grove	C. E. Vermillion	12	151	116 25	7 28	5 75	.....	.....	4 00	.....	22 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15 91	172 19
Cedar Shoals	C. B. Prince	22	262	240 00	55 20	52 05	5 00	.....	57 10	.....	30 24	7 80	13 39	11 50	18 00	.....	.....	1 25	218 60	710 13
Enoree	C. B. Prince	1	156	397 50	25 00	34 50	5 00	.....	40 00	.....	50 00	3 00	11 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	122 23	694 23
Fairmont	G. H. Liner	27	109	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 25	260 25
Friendship	C. B. Prince	4	271	350 00	40 87	50 00	.....	.....	46 45	5 00	36 00	7 00	9 25	8 00	18 00	.....	.....	2 45	105 59	678 61
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	13	163	250 00	16 30	17 00	.....	.....	18 35	.....	27 50	.....	25	.....	.....	2 50	.....	50	135 90	468 30
Green Pond	J. G. Wood	...	138	150 00	36 90	44 46	.....	.....	37 82	40 00	2 63	10 54	3 06	70	.....	.....	.....	50	72 89	399 50
Middle Tyger	W. A. Christopher	13	165	250 00	17 00	19 50	.....	250 00	28 11	.....	13 45	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	50	167 01	754 57
New Hope	F. T. Cox	8	171	450 00	36 00	36 97	2 25	.....	40 00	30 00	25 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	.....	.....	1 00	1064 92	1710 14
Northside	J. P. Coleman	3	169	310 00	43 60	38 50	.....	.....	45 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	10	454 57	916 42
Oak Grove	L. D. Mitchell	...	156	115 70	21 00	18 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	7 00	.....	2 25	4 00	7 63	1 00	.....	.....	24 74	221 32
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern	6	292	545 00	35 71	40 55	.....	9 84	100 19	.....	33 12	.....	5 16	4 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	136 93	911 46
Poplar Springs	B. P. Jackson	6	295	560 00	41 14	22 80	.....	3 97	28 14	.....	65 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 27	841 32
Pacolet Mills	W. M. Wilson	8	196	1222 00	115 00	102 25	.....	.....	112 50	.....	94 87	8 71	20 00	12 00	26 50	.....	.....	2 50	1054 79	2771 12
Pacolet	J. A. Hunnicut	...	109	216 35	32 33	27 52	.....	.....	39 75	.....	36 45	2 25	5 75	4 50	.....	.....	.....	50	148 90	514 30
Roebuck	S. R. Bass	.	104	400 00	51 30	55 00	1 00	.....	57 25	.....	28 50	10 69	1 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	4 75	936 32	1551 31
Selma	C. L. Boiter	7	181	100 00	2 50	9 50	.....	3 75	7 00	.....	13 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 28	218 53
Southside	.....	15	663	1541 66	313 39	453 29	.....	75 00	382 21	.....	152 94	23 00	2 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	4966 98	7912 07
Spartanburg, 1st	.....	16	875	3550 00	623 45	458 68	.....	173 13	1400 84	.....	366 00	45 72	90 14	120 25	118 62	.....	.....	2 00	3831 16	10779 99
Switzer	S. R. Bass	2	62	265 75	29 55	24 52	.....	5 25	25 85	.....	14 33	9 48	4 55	3 00	5 55	.....	.....	25	84 75	472 83
Tucapau	W. A. Christopher	...	258	300 00	46 00	41 00	.....	.....	39 75	.....	30 00	3 00	6 00	4 50	15 00	.....	.....	1 50	167 25	654 00
Unity	F. T. Cox	19	193	591 50	48 50	54 60	11 06	.....	55 75	5 20	39 50	8 00	4 75	8 25	19 00	.....	.....	75	362 75	1209 61
Victor	A. L. Vaughn	4	243	450 00	52 00	66 00	.....	.....	52 00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1 50	622 20
Woodruff, 1st	J. H. Boldridge	16	455	1500 00	274 00	194 06	.....	2031 00	402 37	.....	144 05	15 00	31 00	5 00	12 31	.....	.....	1 75	886 98	5497 52
Wellford	Z. T. Cody	4	106	620 00	68 30	66 85	.....	.....	104 34	.....	29 00	5 00	5 75	10 00	35 35	.....	.....	1 25	283 82	1229 66
Totals	.....	250	7108	$16232 28	$2277 05	$2081 65	$ 26 16	$2842 56	$3536 04	$ 80 20	$1688 15	$200 50	$271 88	$247 77	$ 327 86	$ 3 50	$.....	$26 25	$16354 99	$ 46196 84

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Antioch	H. F. Wright	2	75	$ 60 00	$ 3 00	$ 1 50	$	$	$ 1 50	$	$ 3 00	$ 20 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 61 06	$ 150 06
Boons Creek	C. R. Abercrombie	5	47	25 00	10 25														15 25	50 50
Camp Creek	C. B. Atkinson	7	105	40 00	7 30						3 13								90 00	140 43
Cherry Hill			*25																	
Central Mt. Tabor			*55																	
Fall Creek			*111																	
Golden Creek	F. S. Childress	8	175	100 00	15 00	12 50			12 50		5 00								28 93	173 93
Holly Springs	B. G. Fields	3	218	75 00	11 70	1 85					20 15	2 41	3 15	3 15					2 00	119 41
Kings Grove	W. M. Walker	18	167	250 00	40 00	29 49			32 64		26 59	6 00	5 00	45 00	5 00			5 00	45 07	489 79
Flat Shoals				25 00	2 50															27 50
Keowee	B. F. Murphree	6	62	100 00	10 00						2 00								1 50	113 50
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Nicholson	5	24	23 00	2 00	1 00													9 00	35 00
Mountain View	R. A. Hudson	3	207	200 00	10 00	2 30			2 31		32 55	4 00	8 40						179 11	438 67
Mile Creek	B. F. Murphree	4	90	50 00		1 64					1 63								43 45	96 72
Pleasant Hill	C. B. Atkinson	40	226	75 00	20 00	4 00			6 00		3 00								76 04	184 04
Rices Creek	B. F. Murphree	12	178	65 05															30 00	95 05
Stamp Creek	C. B. Atkinson	17	86																75	75
Six Mile	B. F. Murphree	6	321	125 00	24 10	18 85			13 00			4 00	5 25						94 26	284 46
Salem	C. R. Abercrombie	11	261	300 00	26 81	7 25					6 30	4 35	8 65						5 00	358 36
Second Central	R. F. Jones	23	85	600 00	15 00	10 00			5 00		65 80			6 00					37 99	739 79
White Water			*25																	
Little River			*51																	
Cherokee			*103																	
Union	W. H. Nicholson	1	34	22 00	2 00														42 00	66 00
White Side View	W. H. Nicholson		22	7 45	1 85	1 95					2 00								1 00	14 25
†Shady Grove			*89																	
†Eastatoe			*79																	
†Mt. Carmel			*92																	
†Concord			*28																	
Travelers Rest	W. H. Nicholson		20	15 00	1 25														1 00	17 25
Totals		171	3061	$ 2157 50	$ 202 76	$ 92 33	$	$	$ 72 95	$	$ 171 15	$ 40 76	$ 30 45	$ 54 15	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 5 00	$ 763 41	$ 3595 46

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Bethseda	D. W. Garvin		34	$ 80 00	$ 5 50	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 2 50	$ 88 00
Beulah	J. M. Trogdon		72	200 00	27 41	36 29			23 15		1 64	8 51	25						21 05	318 30
Buffalo	W. K. Collins	42	317	1300 00	113 71	75 69	9 35		100 30		121 00	12 50	18 00	10 00					1575 56	3336 11
Browns Creek	J. M. Trogdon	4	38	50 00		5 35													2 00	57 35
Carlisle	K. D. Smith		55	156 80	9 50	14 00			8 80		27 63		75						12 25	229 73
Fairview	J. M. Trogdon	2	54	130 00	22 00	14 14		6 00	20 00		23 57	3 25	18 11	3 25	4 75	4 50		1 75	14 50	265 82
Gilead	C. F. Felmet	4	170	100 00	5 00				3 00				5 00						136 30	249 30

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Hebron	J. M. Trogdon	3	102	150 00	18 00	23 50			27 35		10 00	5 40	4 00						29 24	267 49
Jonesville	L. M. Rice		158	291 48	16 00	16 94			16 94		10 00		5 00	5 00					3 00	364 36
Lockhart	W. C. Baxley	24	228	1200 00	90 81	98 67		10 15	105 90		89 93	12 60	18 74	15 00	48 00			4 75	986 86	2681 41
Lower Fairforest	J. M. Trogdon	1	89	200 00	11 80	8 75			15 00		10 15	8 40	3 20	2 50	3 15				85 16	348 11
Mt. Joy			*158																	
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters		167	175 00	4 56	12 50			12 50		4 70	5 00	10 00	1 00					49 30	274 56
Mon-Aetna	A. Finch	40	345	1000 00	96 00	72 00	5 75		90 00	6 50	101 00		6 50	10 78				25	254 80	1643 58
Padgetts Creek	E. A. Fuller	17	246	1000 00	97 76	48 00			46 50		79 04	11 33	12 10	4 35					1230 10	2529 18
Phillippi	J. D. Croft		90	335 00	37 65	10 00			11 00		15 27		6 00	2 00				25	43 50	460 67
Putman	S. W. Jolly	5	118	175 00	15 00	34 55			20 11		16 70			3 00					89 70	354 06
Salem	J. D. Croft		61	150 00	6 17				5 45		13 00		3 00						34 00	211 62
Sulphur Springs	C. B. Prince	15	89	148 90	46 36	80 88			75 33		30 15	10 51	13 78		4 80			50	76 95	488 16
Tabernacle	J. M. Trogdon	8	74	300 00	15 50	15 00	65 00		14 75		20 00		1 00	2 50				50	96 50	530 75
Union, First	E. S. Rêaves	1	320	150 00	225 35	412 05	63 00		1264 53		415 86	301 00	31 00	255 00				1 25	1541 25	4660 29
Upper Fairforest	J. B. Bozeman		68	150 00	13 13	21 05			12 05		36 15								366 19	598 57
Westside	J. B. Bozeman	8	286	1300 00	36 00	196 00		53 00	54 65	12 75	120 00		37 50				25 00	1 75	1480 86	3317 51
West Springs	C. B. Prince	6	130	131 71	30 17	19 66			20 36		15 81	5 11	3 25	3 17				1 75	63 17	294 16
Totals		180	3469	$ 8873 89	$ 943 38	$1215 02	$143 10	$ 69 15	$1947 67	$ 19 25	$1161 60	$333 61	$197 18	$317 55	$ 60 70	$ 4 50	$ 25 00	$12 75	$ 8194 74	$ 23569 09

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION

Antioch	S. L. Purvis		68	$ 150 00	$ 5 50	$ 8 00	$ 3 25	$ 2 00	$ 11 00	$	$ 14 00	$ 4 00	$ 4 00	$ 1 00	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$ 2 50	$ 207 25
Aynor	T. F. Wesbury		46	133 49	10 00	4 00			6 00		32 00					75 00			43 00	303 49
Bakers Chapel	D. L. Hill		44	100 00	5 50	2 25			5 00		5 60	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				2 50	124 85
Bayboro			*95																	
Berea	S. L. Purvis	1	43	84 80	2 00				3 00		4 00	2 00	3 00						13 00	111 80
Buck Creek			*196																	
Bucks Port																				
Carolina			*113																	
Cedar Creek	E. Lawens	1	67	187 55	23 27	4 80		12 00	7 20		2 00	1 00	2 00			115 00			156 50	511 32
Cedar Grove			*118																	
Collins Creek	R. O. Hendricks	20	123	108 00	12 00	5 00			19 00		34 45								50 00	228 45

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Conway	D. L. Hill	1	189	1031 67	143 33	185 95	80 00		266 23		264 32	20 20	43 00	28 00	25 00			2 00	2426 53	4516 23
Gethsemane	M. A. McCrackin		147	87 10							22 00								2 10	111 20
Good Hope	G. F. Stanley		140	107 25	10 11	8 21			17 07		11 00		6 05	1 74					33 65	195 08
Grassy Bay			*68																	
Greenwood	R. O. Hendricks		60	30 00	3 00	2 05			2 05		8 05	2 50	2 50	1 00					19 25	70 40
Honey Camp	A. T. Rogers	42	248	300 00	34 00	27 00			30 00		35 89	7 13	9 00	9 26	8 00	146 00		1 00	143 20	758 48
Iron Hill	G. F. Stanley		74	55 53	7 45				5 00		6 97		2 00	1 45					32 36	110 76
Juniper Bay	H. B. Roberts	21	104	64 00		2 75			5 09		3 05		5 00						64 40	144 20
Loris	D. L. Hill	11	75	250 00	23 25	16 00			57 50		29 00		7 00	4 00	11 00			1 25	73 50	472 50
Maple			*115																	
Mt. Hermon			*42																	
Mt. Olive	A. T. Rodgers		148	250 00	20 00	10 00			15 00		8 80	7 13	9 26	3 71	3 50			1 00		328 40
Mt. Pisgah	W. J. Wilder	2	126	123 50	11 75	6 00		6 50	2 00		5 30		4 00							159 05
†Mt. Zion			*110																	
New Home	S. L. Purvis		*42	108 46	2 00	4 05						4 05		2 00					47 50	168 06
New Light			*60	30 00	6 00	5 00			9 00		5 00		3 00	1 00	1 00	25 00			40 00	125 00
Oak Grove	E. F. Owens		94	170 00	6 00														137 00	313 00
Pawley Swamp			*116																	
Pleasant Meadow			*156																	
Pleasant Plain	G. C. Hedgepath		31	9 02	40	25			40		1 15	1 35	1 18	50	50				17 55	32 30
Pleasant Union			*102																	
Pleasant View	W. J. Wilder		193	333 35	24 00	12 00			20 00		24 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	5 00			1 00	25 50	458 85
Rehoboth	J. W. Todd	9	138	85 00	5 00	5 00		40 00	5 00		10 00		7 00						129 10	286 10
Salem	J. W. Todd	10	116	97 12		6 50					5 00								50 00	158 62
Spring Branch	W. J. Wilder	11	194	425 00	40 00	20 00			40 00		40 00	7 50	10 00	7 50	9 00			1 00	87 50	687 50
Springfield	C. Milligan	3	67	54 00	1 50	1 00					1 00								11 85	69 35
†Sterretts Swamp			*99																	
Tilly Swamp	G. C. Hedgepath		93	330 00	38 33	8 11			7 57		27 36	5 00	4 15		6 30				162 50	589 32
Union Valley	G. C. Hedgepath	6	88	141 45	29 20	14 36			11 13		14 13	1 50	4 00	1 62	2 00			50	43 00	262 89
White Oak Bay			*79																	
Totals		138	4227	$ 4846 29	$ 463 59	$ 358 28	$ 83 25	$ 60 50	$ 544 15	$	$ 614 07	$ 68 36	$133 14	$ 67 78	$ 74 30	$ 361 00	$	$ 7 75	$ 3813 99	$ 11496 45

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION

Antioch			*157	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Black Creek	A. T. Howell	5	200	1300 00	108 00	71 70			110 00		98 19	16 00	11 35	10 00	25 00			8 35		1758 59
Central Darlington	G. C. Epps	2	95	900 00	120 00	105 40			126 00		125 42	10 00	31 60	20 00	57 50			6 35	4026 52	5528 79
Cheraw	W. E. Hurt		160	1479 20	264 86	112 15			149 25		255 00	41 28	35 55	25 00	10 00				842 94	3215 23
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte	3	65	112 00	25 52	10 00			10 00		5 00	2 50	2 00	5 00	5 00				6 50	183 52
Darlington, 1st	H. L. Weeks	1	491	2400 00	300 00	300 00			400 00		481 03	29 31	150 00	75 00	126 00			95	9501 20	13763 49
Darlington, 2nd	G. C. Epps	2	65	100 00	25 00	10 00			10 00		15 00		10 00	5 00	12 50				89 36	276 86
Dovesville	G. C. Epps		81	240 00	15 00	17 00			21 50		11 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	7 50			1 00	1245 34	1578 34

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education (Current Fund)	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endow. Seminary Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Gum Branch	A. T. Allen	...	101	300 00	100 00	75 50	.....	.....	182 50	7 50	46 25	11 00	20 00	15 00	55 00	.....	.....	5 00	101 95	919 70
Hartsville, 1st	E. V. Baldy	5	539	1800 00	309 10	426 95	.....	.....	711 75	.....	400 50	50 00	60 00	60 00	165 00	.....	.....	14 00	9020 79	13018 09
Hartsville, 2nd	A. T. Allen	7	47	120 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	2 50	10 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	156 54	326 54
High Hill	G. C. Epps	1	106	300 00	99 00	80 00	.....	.....	85 63	.....	92 87	20 00	20 00	20 00	100 00	.....	.....	5 10	6937 88	7760 48
Lake Swamp	J. H. Mitchell	15	218	700 00	125 00	105 00	.....	.....	125 00	.....	120 00	35 00	30 00	50 00	60 00	.....	.....	6 00	182 30	1538 30
Lamar	J. E. Crim	...	134	400 00	100 00	50 00	.....	.....	75 00	.....	56 00	11 00	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	149 35	876 35
Liberty Hill	G. J. Tarte	5	104	275 00	30 00	15 00	.....	.....	10 35	.....	11 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	369 35
Mechanicsville	A. T. Howell	7	88	300 00	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	351 50
Mt. Carmel	.....	...	*41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Elon	J. E. Freeman	5	189	750 00	143 43	82 73	.....	.....	143 15	.....	71 71	16 20	20 00	20 00	50 00	.....	.....	50	881 00	2178 72
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	10	200	300 00	25 00	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	12 50	378 50
New Providence	A. J. Allen	8	195	500 00	60 10	66 95	.....	.....	96 80	.....	25 00	6 00	15 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	125 40	896 30
Swift Creek	A. T. Allen	19	401	1000 00	125 00	140 00	.....	.....	175 00	.....	142 00	28 00	35 00	30 00	100 00	.....	.....	6 00	834 02	2615 02
Timmonsville	B. Craig	4	277	1430 00	270 00	368 00	.....	.....	312 50	.....	461 83	.....	50 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	829 50	3781 83
Wayside	J. E. Freeman	4	152	200 00	20 00	10 50	.....	.....	17 82	.....	11 00	2 00	5 25	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	347 48	629 05
Welsh Neck	W. O. Henderson	38	197	1000 00	198 03	107 30	.....	.....	179 72	.....	153 44	.....	44 99	54 62	20 62	.....	.....	5 20	2824 37	4588 29
Totals	.....	141	4303	$15906 20	$2488 04	$2179 18	$.....	$.....	$2966 67	$ 7 50	$2602 24	$292 79	$593 29	$494 62	$ 828 12	$.....	$.....	$58 95	$38114 94	$ 66532 84

YORK ASSOCIATION

Catawba	H. J. Snider	...	52	$ 136 22	$ 27 39	$ 29 27	$.....	$.....	$ 31 02	$.....	$ 7 02	$.....	$ 4 76	$.....	$.	$.....	$.....	$ 15	$ 30 21	$ 266 04
Charlotte St. Y'kvl.	B. H. Waugh	9	78	240 00	18 00	16 00	.....	.....	18 00	.....	20 00	11 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	683 00	1009 00
Clover	.....	10	199	250 00	89 30	45 00	.....	20 00	50 00	.....	63 00	21 50	16 45	20 00	22 00	.....	.....	35	778 84	1376 44
Enon	W. E. Lowe	...	84	255 00	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	12 00	.....	26 50	5 02	5 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	39 71	372 23
Flint Hill	J. R. Smith	8	274	1454 00	165 00	101 50	.....	.....	125 00	8 00	95 00	15 00	40 00	33 00	43 00	.....	.....	.....	1462 50	3542 00
Fort Mill	J. W. H. Dyches	21	149	1335 56	219 34	126 38	3 50	17 14	160 98	.....	76 32	34 03	34 39	30 00	42 00	.....	5 00	.....	1080 12	3164 76
Hickory Grove	G. M. Rogers	1	32	129 05	28 50	15 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	12 50	3 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	10	151 50	382 65
North Side, Rk.Hl.	W. D. Hammett	8	165	864 35	69 92	71 15	.....	.....	65 25	.....	55 25	6 00	12 00	8 00	.....	18 00	.....	10	442 76	1612 78
Park, Rock Hill	H. J. Snider	12	126	1155 69	88 60	.....	40 21	5 00	35 00	.....	28 31	7 00	17 58	9 52	11 34	.....	.....	20	1059 37	2457 82
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomason	7	50	108 00	22 00	15 00	2 00	.....	17 25	.....	20 00	3 00	10 48	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	74 25	286 98
Rock Hill, First	J. P. Tucker	14	398	1800 00	277 00	294 23	.....	5 00	297 36	.....	132 04	38 17	27 84	16 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	7497 23	10398 87
Shiloh	G. M. Rogers	2	34	140 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 75	.....	13 50	.....	5 00	1 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	17 00	205 75

Smyrna			*51																				
Union			128	330 00	70 00	53 06			59 60		28 85	10 00	1 50		33 00			15	56 86	643 02
Unity	E. C. Brown	13	75	60 00	3 75	3 75			3 75		2 75		1 00						1 46	76 46
West End, Rk.Hill	J. C. Lawson	3	195	743 00	121 74	83 02	1 00		100 00		50 00	15 00	14 00	11 00	31 00			25	732 24	1902 25
White St. Rk.Hill	D. B. Goins	6	43	314 00	22 95	12 95			14 53				25		50			10	395 61	760 89
Yorkville, First	B. H. Waugh	9	131	807 47	79 00	81 00			98 60		52 10	32 30	12 50	10 00	16 00				595 71	1784 68
Totals		123	2262	$10122 34	$1327 49	$ 964 31	$ 46 71	$ 47 14	$1114 09	$ 8 00	$ 683 14	$201 02	$215 75	$147 02	$ 237 84	$ 23 00	$ 5 00	$ 1 40	$15098 37	$ 30242 62

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	No. Churches	No. Schools	Total Baptisms	Baptisms from Sunday School	Officers and Teachers	Teachers Being Trained	No. Pupils
Abbeville	31	28	128	85	323	111	3188
Aiken	*27	*22	.....	.....	*179	.....	*1690
Barnwell	40	26	217	114	199	6	1689
Beaverdam	52	39	292	116	325	.....	3688
Broad River	48	41	277	141	385	.....	4608
Carolina	22	7	27	.....	46	.....	344
Charleston	36	18	181	55	190	39	2612
Chester	*20	*15	.....	.....	*121	.....	*1434
Chesterfield	36	22	227	163	160	6	2132
Colleton	26	13	135	73	105	.....	938
Dorchester	*3	*2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	21	18	121	86	138	10	1478
Edisto	17	15	119	37	107	36	1124
Fairfield	37	24	236	51	255	37	3381
Florence	18	14	110	88	149	.....	1879
Greenville	47	44	492	248	573	10	6940
Kershaw	30	13	110	78	98	9	1009
Laurens	34	29	164	122	220	.....	2676
Lexington	25	18	133	64	144	24	1560
Moriah	25	20	180	143	211	.....	2366
North Greenville	40	32	197	142	301	.....	3194
North Spartanburg	27	25	212	97	252	.....	3434
Orangeburg	36	26	235	172	252	12	3165
Pee Dee	43	32	250	206	296	16	3531
Pickens	12	9	74	33	79	.....	745
Piedmont	27	24	235	177	220	5	2607
Reedy River	14	13	68	40	124	.....	1306
Ridge	18	17	138	82	184	8	2461
Saluda	49	43	462	253	397	.....	4488
Santee	26	23	139	112	215	23	1975
Sauldam	4	2	11	1	14	.....	83
Savannah River	48	35	260	116	285	23	2208
Southeast	35	20	152	110	170	7	2179
Spartan	31	30	250	155	344	22	4589
Twelve Mile River	30	17	171	74	104	.....	1286
Union County	24	19	180	89	164	33	2406
Waccamaw	41	26	138	91	177	20	1967
Welsh Neck	24	21	141	64	237	.....	2772
York	18	17	123	74	176	30	2154
Total for 1918	1142	829	6585	3752	7919	487	91286
Total for 1917	1132	934	8293	3657	8293	.....	102134

* Figures from last year.

ASSOCIATION	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Margaret Fund	Training School	Aged Ministers	S. S. Board	Church Building Loan	Education	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	S. C. Baptist Hospital	Mrs. C. E. Watson Mem. Ch. Bldg.	Total
Abbeville	$ 1121 74	$ 762 23	$ 972 95	$ 4 10	$ 299 50	$ 50 46	$ 11 50	$ 37 30	$ 14 05	$ 54 50	$ 8 95	$ 25 75	$ 24 30	$ 3387 33
Aiken	213 67	118 57	186 48	1 00	32 55	15 00	1 90	5 00	17 00	53 00	7 50	10 75	.....	662 42
Barnwell	714 44	569 20	472 30	9 65	184 00	48 15	16 55	1 50	.....	51 00	128 05	12 52	4 00	2211 36
Beaverdam	443 19	406 27	311 09	15 75	54 80	21 00	15 25	19 50	1 00	20 00	14 60	20 00	20 00	1362 45
Broad River	789 90	516 87	546 92	7 49	191 60	34 65	8 75	11 00	.....	83 34	20 42	14 70	12 10	2237 84
Charleston	1027 17	573 81	705 41	32 35	157 25	90 80	32 00	636 00	52 90	104 00	89 90	51 00	15 20	3567 79
Chester	405 87	281 33	348 34	4 50	69 65	25 00	3 00	75 60	75 00	20 00	3 75	13 84	.....	1325 88
Chesterfield	135 57	91 00	100 10	2 00	12 00	7 75	6 25	12 25	25	.....	4 60	5 50	6 00	383 28
Colleton	154 56	150 43	176 75	2 05	25 65	13 40	7 50	.....	.....	.....	15 25	16 60	16 05	578 24
Edgefield	621 41	440 28	517 35	13 50	96 25	48 60	13 52	2 25	1 15	56 50	1 00	19 70	35 15	1866 66
Edisto	144 20	116 15	129 01	3 00	160 31	47 95	2 00	50 00	2 00	81 00	7 75	2 00	.....	745 37
Fairfield	1350 80	948 83	1028 72	168 50	139 73	125 60	17 25	107 10	21 90	20 00	123 91	24 00	19 30	4095 64
Florence	395 30	280 99	246 49	5 05	43 75	33 15	6 25	.....	.....	17 00	7 50	10 10	.....	1045 58
Greenville	2226 27	1216 46	915 35	5 00	216 80	61 50	14 25	522 05	75	122 00	23 51	11 35	100 10	5435 39
Kershaw	115 82	105 79	111 25	3 55	14 75	10 80	5 55	5 50	.....	.....	9 30	6 30	1 50	390 11
Laurens	1059 71	832 22	666 22	2 00	132 95	31 30	1 75	4 50	4 00	104 82	33 20	8 00	52 50	2933 17
Lexington	112 07	110 39	99 83	4 90	44 81	11 00	6 35	.....	.....	5 00	2 50	4 40	.....	401 25
Moriah	401 84	291 96	292 00	35 26	50 40	60 75	30 94	19 50	.....	28 90	18 55	17 80	13 75	1261 65
North Greenville	318 99	259 31	265 05	3 75	66 35	7 35	10 75	3 25	.....	.....	5 25	1 00	19 30	960 35
North Spartanburg	603 09	429 87	465 44	8 93	181 50	36 20	11 85	50	50	69 50	26 35	10 00	33 60	1877 33
Orangeburg	901 69	588 92	520 80	13 25	96 68	54 63	13 60	8 92	2 25	1 00	25 20	41 37	27 00	2295 31
Pee Dee	1118 14	878 46	751 35	6 00	90 12	54 08	8 75	7 50	27 75	289 00	11 60	14 25	15 00	3272 00
Pickens	72 39	42 45	27 05	75	6 50	2 50	1 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	40	2 50	162 54
Piedmont	135 71	131 68	134 00	3 50	21 00	13 00	10 00	4 50	1 00	9 00	.....	10 60	3 00	476 99
Reedy River	434 27	376 96	317 19	2 90	120 50	49 75	6 73	151 84	46 50	56 00	32 75	29 50	21 25	1646 14
Ridge	1290 65	1008 24	838 72	9 55	206 80	69 96	22 00	651 75	54 00	5 50	81 38	92 82	20 35	4351 72
Saluda	2446 18	1746 88	1740 59	36 55	404 70	105 35	33 00	2534 10	50 50	12 00	61 45	86 07	21 25	9278 62
Santee	6111 87	842 23	702 76	6 67	137 00	40 90	7 73	77 20	.....	121 35	.....	11 50	.....	8059 21
Savannah River	476 81	434 16	426 87	15 50	48 40	71 25	17 61	85 05	4 25	99 00	47 82	59 25	.....	1785 97
Southeast	290 54	172 82	162 96	3 40	21 05	20 83	3 95	10 00	3 75	34 75	13 62	12 00	18 00	767 67
Spartan	988 09	732 17	754 90	10 43	253 45	31 80	21 85	75 10	.....	109 40	17 10	31 80	37 05	3063 14
Twelve Mile River	23 35	20 60	18 85	25	1 00	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	65 80
Union County	1457 73	573 50	460 59	11 40	162 80	21 75	6 20	75 25	.....	20 25	15 80	5 00	6 75	2821 02
Waccamaw	142 75	79 95	45 55	2 25	30 55	14 50	2 25	75 00	.....	.....	25 00	11 00	5 00	433 80
Welsh Neck	1443 55	655 69	696 43	8 95	382 30	32 10	7 25	349 70	23 20	52 50	50 55	42 20	7 45	3751 87
York	482 13	275 97	397 88	3 90	69 37	22 65	4 25	10 10	25	31 10	35	9 66	15 85	1323 46
Other sources	135 00	135 00	130 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 52	24 31	446 83
Other objects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1455 99
Totals for 1918	$30306 46	$17197 64	$16683 55	$467 58	$4226 82	$1385 96	$389 58	$5632 91	$403 95	$1738 41	$934 46	$766 25	$597 61	$82187 17
Totals for 1917	$21702 23	$14142 18	$12055 80	$329 11	$4342 90	$ 432 72	$320 60	$.....	$154 30	$2975 23	$739 29	$303 74	$144 33	*$58972 73

* Included in this total is $615.65 on State Mission Debt and $98.55 on Bailey Memorial.

Associational Officers and Meetings for 1919

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR and ADDRESS	CLERK'S NAME and POSTOFFICE	TIME and PLACE of MEETING
Abbeville	F. N. K. Bailey, Greenwood	W. B. Tarkington, Greenwood	Horeb, Nov. 6
Aiken	*B. M. Foreman, Jackson	*W. E. Owens, Graniteville	
Barnwell	R. B. Fickling, Blackville	G. P. White, Bamberg	Colston (10 So. of Bamberg) Oct .29
Beaverdam	J. S. Corpening, Seneca	J. R. Sullivan, Westminster	Double Springs, Aug. 5
Broad River	J. M. Hamrick, Gaffney	W. H. Ross, Gaffney	Midway, Aug. 27
Carolina	J. M. Jolly, Mollie, N. C.	G. L. Stevens, Allsbrook	Pleasant Grove, Oct. 30
Charleston	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	Corinth, Oct. 21
Chester	*J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	*W. H. Edwards, Chester	
Chesterfield	R. E. Rivers, Chesterfield	E. G. Funderburk, Pageland	Liberty Hill, Oct. 23
Colleton	H. J. Givens, Hendersonville	C. N. Langdale, Walterboro	Doctors Creek, Oct. 19
Dorchester			
Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	E. L. Kugley, Parksville	Bethany (near McCormick), Sept. 10
Edisto	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield	S. B. Williams, Seivern	Perry, Sept. 30
Fairfield	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	Ridgeway, Oct. 8
Florence	F. H. Martin, Florence	F. H. Young, Timmonsville	Kingsburg, Nov. 6
Greenville	C. G. Burriss, Piedmont	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Fountain Inn, Aug. 6
Kershaw	M. M. Benson, Camden	L. H. Catoe, Kershaw	Pisgah (12 below Camden), Oct. 15
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	Beaverdam, Sept. 30
Lexington	J. G. Fallaw, Gaston	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	Bethlehem, Oct. 24
Moriah	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	
North Greenville	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. Tupper Henery, Greer	Holston Creek, Aug. 12
North Spartanburg	R. G. Christopher, Landrum	G. M. Hicks, Inman	Mt. Zion, Aug. 21
Orangeburg	Paul A. Bolen, Orangeburg	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Double Branch, Oct. 15
Pee Dee	J. I. Allen, Dillon	J. A. Langley, Kemper	
Pickens	J. E. Foster, Marietta	J. A. Robinson, Dacusville	Cross Roads, Oct. 15
Piedmont	J. L. Willis, Central	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Georges Creek, July 31
Reedy River	L. H. Hunt, Newberry	J. Y. Jones, Newberry	Enoree, Sept. 2
Ridge	E. C. Ridgell, Batesburg	S. J. Watson, Johnston	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 21
Saluda	W. F. Cox, Anderson	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Long Branch, Aug. 29
Santee	M. W. Gordon, Summerton	E. H. Rhame, Sumter	Greelyville, Nov. 11
Sauldam	J. M. Dalton, Summerville	W. M. Tumbleston, Ridgeville	Hopewell, Oct. 26
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Brunson, Nov. 14
Southeast	H. T. Tallavast, Georgetown	J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton	Bethel, Oct. 30
Spartan	J. W. Carroll, Spartanburg	L. G. Miller, Duncan	Abners Creek, Aug. 19
Twelve Mile River	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	D. E. Garrett, Pickens	Kings Grove, Oct. 9
Union County	L. M. Rice, Union	A. Finch, Union	Upper Fairforest, Sept. 25
Waccamaw	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	D. L. Hill, Conway	Pleasant View, Nov. 13
Welsh Neck	J. J. Lawton, Hartsville	G. C. Epps, Darlington	Lake Swamp, Oct. 28
York	A. E. Willis, Rock Hill	W. A. Roach, Fort Mill	

* Taken from last report.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	PREACHERS			
						Introductory	Text	Missionary	Text
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman		Abner Blocker					
1822	Fellowship	Richard Furman		Joseph B. Cook		Richard Furman	Psalm 122:9		
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson	Mark 10:15	Basil Manly	
1824	Coosawhatchie	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson			
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson	Benj. S. Scriven	Basil Manly		C. D. Mallory	Eccl. 9:10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6:2, 3
1826	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		Joseph B. Cook	John 13:19	C. D. Mallory	
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	Acts 28:15	W. B. Johnson	
1828	Minervaville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		William Dossey	Acts 2:42	W. B. Johnson	Matt. 6:10
1829	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Acts 7:59	N. W. Hodges	
1830	Robertville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9:10		
1831	Mount Moriah	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Eph. 1:7	B. Manly	Mark 6:9
1832	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	I Cor. 15:58	S. Furman	Matt. 10:8
1833	Newberry	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		W. B. Johnson	Eph. 1:10	B. Manly	John 4:35
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		I. L. Brooks	Heb. 10:24	R. Fuller	Luke 13:7
1835	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		N. W. Hodges	II Cor. 5:7		
1836	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		H. D. Duncan	Mark 16:29	J. M. Chiles	Matt. 24:14
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane		J. C. Furman	Heb. 12:1, 2	R. Fuller	John 13:31
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles		Wm. B. Johnson	Gal. 6:9, 10	N. W. Hodges	Isaiah 60:1
1839	Black Swamp	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds		N. W. Hodges	Eph. 4:30	W. Harper	Acts 9:6
1840	Sumterville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. DuPre		Wm. B. Johnson	James 1:17	A. Rice	Isaiah 9:7
1841	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. L. Reynolds	John 19:5		
1842	Anderson	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. M. Chiles	II Cor. 5:14	J. A. Lawton	Luke 15:7
1843	Flat Rock	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. O. B. Dargan	II Cor. 5:14, 15		
1844	Darlington	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Col. 2:6, 7	W. B. Johnson	
1845	Gillisonville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Matt. 8:20	J. C. Furman	Zech. 4:10
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	T. W. Haynes		J. S. Mims	Luke 10:21	J. B. Taylor	I Tim. 1:4
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson		J. C. Furman		J. H. Cuthbert		I. L. Brooks	Prov. 11:24
1848	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		R. Furman	II Tim. 4:2		
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		Prof. Edwards	Col. 2:10	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 6:10
1850	Pendleton	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		J. S. Mims	Phil.——	W. B. Johnson	Mark 16:15
1851	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick	J. C. Furman		J. R. Kendrick	Acts 9:6	B. W. Whilden	
1853	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Psalm 133:1	E. T. Winkler	Matt. 11:3
1854	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		W. B. Johnson	I Peter 5:8, 9	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 16:30
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		R. Furman	II Cor. 11:3	J. C. Furman	
1856	Greenville	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. H. Luther		J. C. Furman	
1857	Greenwood	J. L. Reynolds	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley		Basil Manly		J. J. Brantley	
1858	Greenville	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Phelps	John 3:8	J. M. C. Breaker	
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Furman	Acts 9:31	R. Fuller	
1860	Greenville	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Mark 14:8	E. T. Winkler	Luke 10:23, 4
1861	Spartanburg	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. M. C. Breaker		J. M. C. Breaker	Matt. 5:14	J. Huckins	
1862	Greenville	J. B. O'Neal	J. C. Furman	J. M. C. Breaker		J. C. Phelps	Job 7:17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney	I Peter 2:7
1863	Darlington	J. C. Furman	T. P. Lide	J. M. C. Breaker		W. D. Rice	Psalm 116:12	J. A. Chambliss	Rom. 1:14

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	PREACHERS			
						Introductory	Text	Missionary	Text
1864	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	J. M. C. Breaker		J. A. Chambliss	Matt. 26:41	J. O. B. Dargan	Psalm 67:1, 3..
1865	Cross Roads	J. C. Furman	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr.		J. A. Broadus	James 1:5		
1866	Greenville	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		B. Manly, Jr.	I Cor. 15:25	W. M. Wingate	
1867	Anderson	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		Wm. Williams	Heb. 12:1, 2	J. L. Reynolds	
1868	Newberry	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. F. Morrall		J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9:13	T. R. Gaines	Rom. 1:18
1869	Yorkville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	S. W. Bookhart		J. K. Mendenhall	Prob. 11:30	E. T. Winkler	Acts 11:4
1870	Greenville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory		J. L. Reynolds		L. H. Shuck	I Sam. 4:13
1871	Camden	J. P. Boyce	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	J. L. Reynolds		J. G. Williams	Neh. 4:6
1872	Darlington	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	John Stout	Phil. 3:13, 14	J. C. Furman	III John 7
1873	Columbia	J. L. Reynolds	J. K. Mendenhall	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Patrick	W. C. Lindsay	John 19:5	J. A. Broadus	Matt. 16:24
1874	Chester	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. B. Patrick	S. W. Bookhart	T. W. Smith	Heb. 6:1	J. B. Jeter	
1875	Spartanburg	J. L. Reynolds	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick	O. F. Gregory	L ther Broaddus	Eph. 6:6	R. H. Griffith	Acts 13:2
1876	Society Hill	John A. Broadus	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland	Phil. 4:4	R. Furman	
1877	Greenville	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	C. C. Brown	Rom. 7:14, 5	R. Furman	
1878	Sumter	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	W. J. Alexander	I John 3:2, 3	J. C. Hiden	
1879	Aiken	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	R. W. Sanders	Gal. 6:9	J. A. Chambliss	
1880	Camden	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	J. L. Vass	II Tim. 2:1	L. H. Shuck	Matt. 6:10
1881	Anderson	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	B. G. Covington	Matt. 13:31-33	F. A. Douglas	John 4:35
1882	Darlington	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	G. H. Carter	Matt. 9:37, 8	Lucius Cuthbert	Acts 16:9
						Convention Sermon		Text	
1883	Charleston	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Charles Manly		John 4:36	
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Chas. A. Stakely		I Cor. 1:23, 24	
1885	Greenville	James A. Hoyt	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	G. B. Moore		Eph. 3:8	
1886	Columbia	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. A. Mundy		II Tim. 2:2	
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. C. Browne		John 17:3	
1888	Orangeburg	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	E. J. Forrester		John 16:8	
1889	Florence	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. P. Ervin		Eph. 5:15, 16	
1890	Union	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	A. C. Wilkins		Isa. 53:3; Matt. 26:38	
1891	Spartanburg	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. W. Perry		John 14:21-23	
1892	Aiken	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. T. Scaife		Mark 14:3, 4	
1893	Anderson	James A. Hoyt	W. D. Rice J. A. W. Thomas	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	I. M. Mercer		Titus 2:11, 12, 13	
1894	Chester	R. W. Sanders	C. C. Brown W. D. Rice	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	W. T. Derieux		John 15:1-4	

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENTS	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON	TEXT
1895	Greenville	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	Luke 17:21
1896	Charleston	J. H. Hudson	Chas. Manly Jas. McIntosh	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3
1897	Rock Hill	J. H. Hudson	E. J. Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	D. M. Ramsay	Acts 11:23
1898	Darlington	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	2 Peter 1:2-5
1899	Gaffney	W. D. Rice	J. E. Brunson A. H. Patterson	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	H. C. Buchholz	Phil. 2:5-8
1900	Greenwood	W. D. Rice	Jas. McIntosh L. R. Gwaltney	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt. 16:19
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford J. E. Brunson	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	C. C. Brown	John 14:1-3
1902	Greenville	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr. C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	2 Cor. 4:18
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. A. Stiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. J. Langston	2 Tim. 2:2
1904	Chester	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12-13
1905	Columbia	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E. M. Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5. Isa. 9:7
1906	Spartanburg	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. B. Oliver	Matt. 13:38a
1907	Orangeburg	Chas. A. Smith	T. M. Bailey E. M. Lightfoot	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	Z. T. Cody	Jno. 15:8
1908	Union	A. J. S. Thomas	R. W. Lide Mike McGee	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	J. A. Brunson	Matt. 28:18
1909	Anderson	A. J. S. Thomas	J. J. Gentry W. T. Tate	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	E. M. Lightfoot	Gal. 1:24
1910	Laurens	W. H. Hunt	J. D. Pitts J. J. Gentry	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	J. F. Vines	I Cor. 4:9
1911	Greenwood	W. H. Hunt	O. Sheppard F. P. Covington	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	W. E. Thayer	Eph. 6:10
1912	Abbeville	W. H. Hunt	R. Ford W. E. Thayer	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	P. J. McLean	Matt. 28:20
1913	Bennettsville	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey T. T. Hyde	Chas. A. Jones	E. S. Reaves	E. S. Reaves	I Cor. 3:9

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENTS	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON	TEXT
1914	Charleston	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey T. T. Hyde	Chas. A. Jones	E. S. Reaves	C. E. Burts	Matt. 22:8. Amos. 6:6
1915	Greenville	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey T. T. Hyde	Chas. A. Jones	E. S. Reaves	R. W. Lide	Matt. 5:36. Mark 11:22
1916	Newberry	T. T. Hyde	C. B. Bobo F. N. K. Bailey	Edward S. Reaves	W. C. Allen	J. H. Mitchell	Jno. 21:17
1917	Rock Hill	T. T. Hyde	C. B. Bobo F. N. K. Bailey	W. C. Allen	A. B. Kennedy	E. V. Baldy	I Cor. 1:9
1918	Columbia	T. T. Hyde	F. N. K. Bailey C. B. Bobo	W. C. Allen	A. B. Kennedy	E. Pendleton Jones	Isa. 6:1

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abbott, W. T.—Seneca, P
Abercrombie, C. R.—Salem, P
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville, P
Ackerman, S. W.—Round, P
Adams, J. Q.—Charlotte, N. C., R
Aiken, J. R.—Greenville, P
Alexander, R. W.—Williamston, P
Allen, A. J.—Hartsville, P
Allen, A. T.—Darlington, P
Allen, B. F.—Honea Path, P
Allen, A. J.—Dovesville, P
Allen, J. I.—Dillon, P
Allen, W. C.—Dillon, P
Allen, W. M.—Trough, B
Anderson, J. A.—Newberry, P
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff, P
Arlege, J. B.—Saluda, N. C., P
Asbill, G. T.—Ninety Six, P
Atkinson, C. B.—Central, P
Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney, B

Babb, E. V.—Newberry, P
Baggott, H. L.—Patrick, P
Bailes, Porter M.—Greer, P
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville, R
Bailey, A. A.—Weeks, P
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens, P
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston, P
Baker, A. C.—Ridge Spring, P
Baker, C. A.—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M
Ball, W. L.—Spartanburg, P
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen, P
Barnes, W. R.—Andrews, P
Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg, B
Bass, L. D.—Laurens, P
Bass, E. R.—Bowman, Ga., P
Bass, S. R.—Roebuck, P
Baldwin, W. A.—Gray Court, P
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville, P
Barton, R. I.—Greer, P
Baxley, W. C.—Lockhart, P
Beach, J. J.—North, P
Bennett, H. P.—Sally, P
Benson, M. M.—Camden, P
Bishop, J. W.—Woodward, B
Bishop, Stephen—Bethera, B
Black, Walter—Walterboro, P
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg, P
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg, P.
Blount, W. C.—Florence, P
Boiter, C. L.—Woodruff, P
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff, P
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg, P
Bolding, E. M.—Pickens, P
Bond, J. A.—Salem, P
Bonner, A. J.—Mayo, B
Boon, C. D.—Converse, P
Bowen, J. D.—Paxville, P
Bozeman, J. B.—Union, P
Boyd, C. D.—Westminster, P
Boyter, C. L.—Woodruff, P
Brabham, H. C.—Inman, P
Bristow, L. J.—Abbeville, P
Britton, W. G.—Barnwell, B
Brock, J. A.—Aiken, P
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster, B
Brooke, W. S.—Johnston, P

Brookshire, W. P.—Travelers Rest, P
Brown, C. C.—Sumter, Sec.
Brown, E. C.—Blacksburg, P
Brown, D. A.—Mt. Croghan, P
Brunson, J. A.—Sumter, P
Buchholz, H. C.—Columbia, E., care State Mission Board
Buckley, M. B.—Ridgeway, P
Burnett, J. M.—Belton, P
Burrell, T. A.—Greenville, P
Burriss, R. H.—Newberry, P
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg, R
Burts, C. E.—Columbia, P
Burts, R. W.—Honea Path, R
Bussey, P. H.—Greenwood, P
Bussey, G. W.—Martin, Ga., P

Cable, M.—Walhalla, P
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, P
Campbell, A. T.—Lavonia, Ga., P
Cannada, W. H.—Seivern, P
Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield, P
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster, P
Carroll, L. T.—McColl, B
Carson, B. F.—Lancaster, P
Carson, J. A.—Saluda, P
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek, B
Carter, L. H.—Bethera, P
Case, C. C.—Spartanburg, B
Casey, J.—Loris, P
Caston, J. B.—Pelion, P
Catoe, R. W.—Pageland, P
Causey, J. H.—Loris, P
Chapman, J. D.—Townville, P
Chapman, H. R.—Graniteville, P
Cheatham, B. M.—Eastover, T
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway, R
Childress, F. S.—Pickens, P
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan, P
Clark, E. H.—Augusta, Ga., P
Clark, J. H.—Westminster, P
Coats, P. B.—Loris, P
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville, P
Cobb, M.—Walhalla, P
Cobb, Robt.—Mountain Rest, B
Cobb, J. Sydney—Marion, P
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville, Ed. P
Cogburn, S. P.—Shelton, P
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff, P
Coker, W. L.—Easley, P
Coker, W. P.—Chesterfield, T
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston, P
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville, P
Collins, W. K.—Buffalo, P
Corbitt, R. I.—Catawba, P
Collum, J. C.—Georgetown, P
Corder, W. R.—Earle, P
Corpening, J. S.—Seneca, P
Courtney, C.—Columbia, Sec.
Covington, J. E.—Greenville, P
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim, P
Cox, D. D.—Allsbrook, P
Cox, F. T.—Cross Anchor, P
Craig, Braxton—Timmonsville, P
Crain, J. D.—Greer, E
Craven, J. M.—Ridgeville, P
Crawford, P. F.—Williamston, P
Crim, J. E.—Lamar, P
Crocker, W. E.—Chin Kiang, China, M
Crosland, D. F.—Brazil, M
Croft, J. D.—Kelton, P
Crowder, O. W.—Leesville, P
Culbertson, J. M.—Leesville, P
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale, P
Cully, Poston—Scranton, P
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro, B

Dabney, T. A.—Lancaster, P
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville, P
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg, P
Davis, James—Six Mile Acad., St.
Davis, M. L.—Campobello, R
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney, P
Dendy, P. G.—Madison, P
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia, Sec.
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney, P

Dixon, F. T.—Walhalla, P
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton, M
Driggers, E. P.—Newberry, P
Droze, F. M.—Summerville, P
Dunn, H. C.—Kershaw, P
Dunford, J. C. C.—Anderson, T
Durham, T. E.—Greenville, P
Dyches, J. W. H.—Fort Mill, P

Easler, J. M.—Spartanburg, R. F. D., P
Edwards, Joab—Leesville, R
Edwards, J. E.—Warrenville, P
Edwards, J. R.—Mullins, P
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges, P
Ellis, P. S.—Clemson College, P
Entzminger, W. E.—Brazil, M
Epps, G. C.—Darlington, P
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune, P
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff, P
Ezell, W. G. P.—Cherokee, R
Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor, B

Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw, R
Fallaw, H. M.—Simpsonville, P
Fallaw, B. T.—McBee, P T
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton, R
Felmet, C. F.—Converse, B
Felmet, J. P.—Clifton, P
Ferris, J.—Batesburg, B
Field, B. G.—Pickens, P
Finch, A.—Union, P
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne, P
Fizer, J. R. Columbia, M
Fletcher, C. O.—Greenville, T
Ford, R.—Marion, M
Ford, F. J.—Paris Island, Y. M. C. A.
Fort, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Foreman, B. M.—Jackson, P
Foster, W. C.—Latta, P
Foster, A. J.—Columbia
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, P
Foster, W. J.—Honea Path, P
Fountain, R. S.—Bishopville, P
Fowler, H. G.—Allsbrook, P
Freeman, J. E.—Lydia, P
Freeman, H. R.—Cherokee, P
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro, P
Fuller, D. F.—Greenville, P
Fuller, E. A.—Saluda, P
Fulmer, A. E.—Westville, P
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield, P
Funderburk, F. M.—Lexington, P
Funderburk, L. B.—Pageland, P
Funderburk, J. R.—Springfield, P
Funderburk, F.—Dudley, P
Funderburk, F. H.—Lexington, P
Furcron, W. E.—Clinton, P

Gaines, J. A.—Greenwood, Sec.
Galphin, T. M.—Williamston, P
Gainer, D. B.—Chester, P
Gardner, W. H.—Kershaw, P
Gardner, L. H.—Yonges Island, P
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood, P
Garrett, T. H.—Taylors, P
Garvin, D. W.—Whitmire, P
Gay, Isaac—Kershaw, B
Going, J. T.—Grover, N. C., P
Goode, J. K.—Columbia, P
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton, P
Gosnell, L. J.—Landrum, P
Graham, J. G.—Charleston, P
Graham, J. P.—Walterboro, P
Graham, J. S.—Greenville, P
Gresham, G. T.—Gresham, P
Gurley, G. W.—Gresham, P
Guy, J. W.—Lynchburg, P
Guyton, A. F.—Pinopolis, P

Hahn, B. D.—Greenville, P
Haigler, R. M.—Wingate, N. C., P
Hair, S. P.—Fountain Inn, P
Hair, J. K.—Mt. Pleasant, P
Halford, B. F.—Norway, P
Hall, Evan—Leesville, R

Hammett, W. D.—Rock Hill, P
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw, P
Hammond, S. S.—Dentsville, R
Hammond, W. M.—Seneca, P
Hammond, S.—Lykes, P
Hamrick, J. M.—Gaffney, P
Hardaway, R. E.—Allendale, P
Hardin, E. F.—Greer, P
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville, P
Harris, J. L.—Greenville, B
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville, P
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris, P
Harrelson, A. D.—Loris, P
Harrelson, J. D.—Mullins, P
Harrelson, C. L.—Islandton, P
Harrison, W. M.—Greer, P
Harrison, Karie—Islandton, P
Hartley, A.—Columbia, P
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt, P
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia, P
Hawkins, W. B.—Starr, P
Haydock, H.—Laurens, P
Hays, M. L.—Samaria, P
Haynsworth, Wm.—Sumter, P
Head, J. W.—Crete, P
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville, P
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Wampee, P
Hemrick, N. A.—Langley, P
Henderson, Z. I.—Anderson, P
Henderson, T.—Hartsville, R
Henderson, W. Y.—Cherokee, P
Henderson, W. O.—Society Hill, P
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway, P
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews, P
Hester, H. C.—Wagener, P
Hewitt, D. L.—Charlotte, N. C., P
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney, P
Hiers, J. L.—Hardeeville, P
Hildreth, J. H.—Chesterfield, P
Hill, B. B.—Gaffney, P
Hill, D. L.—Conway, P
Hill, H. E.—Easley, P
Hiilton, J. W.—Walterboro, P
Hiott, D. W.—Easley, P
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton, P
Hiott, J. J.—Taylors, P
Hodgens, H. M.—Tigerville, P
Hogan, L. R.—McCormick, P
Hogan, K. W.—Waxhaw, N. C., P
Hoglin, Jno.—Spartanburg, P
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg, P
Holcombe, W. T.—Eastaudlee, Ga., P
Holland, W. P.—Spartanburg, P
Holly, J. C.—Wagener, P
Hood, C. W.—Fountain Inn, P
Hooper, T. L.—Greenville, P
Hopkins, Geo.—Gray Court, P
Howard, A. E.—Greenville, P
Howell, A. T.—Dovesville, P
Hudson, J. C.—Greenville, B
Hudson, R. A.—Pickens, P
Hughes, P. W.—Neeses, P
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Charleston, P
Hunter, J. H.—Kershaw, P.
Hurt, W. E.—Cheraw, P
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon, P
Hydrick, J. B.—Langley, P

Irvin, A. C.—Shelby, N. C., P
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro, P

Jackson, B. P.—Cherokee, P
James, T. E.—Andrews, P
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood, Supt.
Jenkins, C.—Ruby, P
Jenkins, E. B.—Kershaw, P
Jester, J. R.—Greenwood, P
Johnson, N. F.—Greenwood, St.
Jolly, S. W.—Greenville, P
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, P
Jones, A. P.—Campobello, P
Jones, C. A.—Columbia, Sec.
Jones, C. W.—Denmark, P
Jones, H. B.—Columbia, P
Jones, E. P.—Batesburg, P
Jones, J. E.—Chester, P
Jones, R. F.—Central, P

Jones, W. M.—Williston, P
Jordan, H. B.—Greenville, P

Keel, W. L.—Anderson, P
Kelly, J. F.—Jacobs, P
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia, P
Kenney, J. W.—Rembert, R
Kesterton, J. W.—Cold Spring, P
Kirby, C. A.—Spartanburg, P
Kneece, J. M.—Leesville, P
Kneeland, C. W.—Trenton, P
Knight, G. L.—Laurens, P
Kugley, E. L.—Parksville, P
Kyzer, M. J.—Cordova, P

Lake, John—Canton, China, M
Lamonds, A.—Greer, P
Land, W. T.—Seneca, P
Lane, J. M.—Fork, R
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield, P
Langley, J. A.—Kemper, P
Langston, W. J.—Greenville, M
Langston, L. W.—Walhalla, P
Lawens, E. P.—Aynor
Lawson, J. C.—Rock Hill, P
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson, P
Lee, R. G.—Edgefield, P
Lee, G. B.—Greenville, P
Lide, R. W.—Alcolu, P
Lightfoot, E. M.—Columbia, P
Liles, F. A.—Camden, P
Lindsey, W. G.—Campobello, P
Liner, G. H.—Fairmont, P
Littlejohn, J. T.—Scranton, P
Long, Edward—Clinton, P
Long, Samuel—Heath Springs, P
Lowe, W. E.—Blacksburg, P
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry, B
Lucas, L.—Perry, P
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla, P

Machen, J. H.—Greenville, P
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman, P
Mangum, G. C.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Mann, J. T.—Belton, E
Marl, H. H.—Greenville, P
Marler, J. A.—Greenville, P
Marlow, H. K.—Green Sea, P
Martin, F. H.—Florence, P
Martin, G. A.—Summerville, P
Martin, H. C.—Iva, P
Martin, J. A.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. G.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. F.—Gaffney, P
Martin, J. O.—Waterloo, P
Martin, O. L.—Anderson, P
Mason, E. F.—Lake View, P
Matheney, C. C.—Inman, P
Matthews, S. T.—Greenville, P
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover, P
McCracken, M. A.—Gallivants Ferry, P
McCuen, M. M.—Pelzer, P
McCuen, W. B.—Lodge, P
McCurry, C. M., Jr.—Wake Forest, N. C., St.
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont, P
McDowell, E. A.—Kingstree, P
McKittrick, J. R.—Swansea, P
McLean, P. J.—Aiken, P
McManus, O. W.—Gibson, N. C.
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville, E
McMillan, J. A.—McColl, P
McMillan, W. R.—Westminster, P
Mitchell, B. P.—Greenville, P
Mitchell, J. H.—Ebenezer, P
Mitchell, L. D.—Fairforest, P
Milligan, C.—Old Dock, N. C., P
Milligen, S. J. G.—Vina, P
Moody, B. S.—Latta, P
Moody, J. H.—Hamer, R
Moore, J. F.—Greer, M
Moore, M. C.—Fountain Inn, P
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn, P
Moore, J. P.—Edmund, P
Montgomery, D. P.—Greenville, E
Morris, J.—Williston, P
Morris, S. L.—Augusta, Ga., P

Morse, G. C.—McColl, P
Mullinax, E. J.—Marietta, P
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring, P
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy, P

Neal, J. M.—Kershaw, P
Nelson, R. W.—Central, P
Newton, J. G. E.—Tigerville, P
Nicholson, W. H.—Lake Toxaway, N. C., P
Nix, J. J.—Estill, P
Norton, L. B.—Walhalla, P
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill, P

O'Kelly, H. A.—Spartanburg, P
Oliver, W. B.—Florence, P
Orr, O. L.—Campobello, P
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville, P
Outlaw, W. E.—Camden, P
Ouzts, J. L.—Landrum, P
Owens, E.—Gallivants Ferry, P
Owens, E. L.—Aynor, P
Owens, J. H.—White Pond, P
Owens, M. O.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Owings, D. H.—Ehrhardt, P

Padgett, M. D.—Saluda, R
Pascoe, J. E.—Steedman, P
Patterson, T. H.—Loris, P
Peacock, B.—White Pond, P
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond, P
Pentuff, J. R.—Chesnee, P
Pendleton, E. R.—Army Chaplain
Pernell, P. H.—Greenville, B
Pettigrew, G. R.—Chappells, P
Phillips, T. G.—Dalzell, P
Pickens, A. L.—Army Y. M. C. A.
Pittman, J. F.—Blackstock, P
Pittman, A. E. C.—Brunson, P
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle, P
Pitts, J. D.—Greenwood, R
Pope, J. H.—Varnville, P
Posey, T. H.—Dyson, P
Poston, C.—Hyman, P
Prevatt, F. A.—Lumberton, N. C., P
Provence, H. W.—Greenville, P T
Prince, C. B.—Enoree, P
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, P
Purvis, S. L.—Ceregoda, N. C., P

Quick, G. W.—Greenville, P

Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff, P
Raines, L. H.—Mountain Rest, T
Ramey, D.—Salem, B
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville, T
Rankin, M. W.—Williston, P
Reaves, E. S.—Union, P
Reynolds, E. W.—Sumter, P
Rice, L. M.—Union, P
Riley, H. L.—Wellford, T
Riley, W. M.—Anderson, R
Roach, B. P.—Columbia, P
Roberts, H. B.—Alsbrook, B
Robinson, C. M.—Gaffney, P
Rockwell, G. W.—Beaufort, P
Rogers, A. T.—Tabor, N. C., P
Rogers, G. M.—Loweryville, P
Ross, E. G.—Greenwood, P
Roton, D. L.—Augusta, Ga., P

Salter, C. W.—Killian, P
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville, P
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville, B
Seago, T. E.—Greenville, P
Sexton, G. M.—Army Y. M. C. A.
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson, P
Shannon, T. W.—Blythewood, P
Shealey, L. S.—Sycamore, P
Sherwood, A. C.—Bennettsville, P
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon, P
Shuman, M. H.—Furman, P
Simpson, W. H.—Pamplico, P
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville, P
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors, P
Sisk, W. W.—Clio, P
Skipper, J. B.—Allsbrook, B

Smith, G. E.—Liberty, P
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield, R
Smith, J. H.—Chesnee, P
Smith, J. R.—Fort Mill, P
Smith, L. M.—Belton, P
Smith, W. R.—Lake City, P
Smith, R. L.—Hendersonville, N. C., P
Smith, H. C.—New Brookland, P
Smith, K. D.—Greenville, P
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood, P
Snell, P. H.—Spartanburg, P
Snider, H. J.—Rock Hill, P
Spearman, W. J.—Westminster, P
Spinx, W. D.—Army Y. M. C. A.
Stancell, M. J.—West Union, P
Stanley, G. F.—Loris, P
Steele, J. E.—Lexington, P
Stepp, W. P.—Tigerville, P
Stevens, W. D.—Allsbrook, P
Stone, H. W.—Greenwood, P
Stone, J. H.—Seneca, R
Stoney, C. L.—Nesmith, P
Stoney, G. F.—Loris, P
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Jefferson, P
Studemyre, J. H.—Midway, R
Strickland, J. H.—Branchville, P
Stuart, J. H.—Calhoun Falls, P
Sullivan, J. M.—Ridgeland, P
Sutton, W. F.—Taxahaw, P

Tanner, H. V.—Spartanburg, P
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Tarte, L. C.—Latta, R
Tate, W. T.—Belton, B
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest, P
Taylor, J. L.—Newry, P
Taylor, L. G. L.—Gaffney, P
Taylor, S. R.—Leesville, P
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C., P
Templeman, S. H.—Laurens, P
Thames, B. D.—Patrick, P.
Thayer, J. H.—North Augusta, P
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter, P
Thompson, C. J.—Anderson, P
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill, B
Thompson, W. M.—Seneca, P
Thompson, E.—Summerville, P
Thorlton, T. A.—Hartwell, Ga., P
Todd, J. W.—Allsbrook, P
Todd, J. K.—Clarendon, N. C., P
Todd, B. L.—Columbia, P
Tolar, J. N.—Honea Path, P
Triplett, O. W.—Sumter, P
Trogdon, J. M.—Buffalo, P
Truluck, B. K.—Coward, P
Truluck, J. W.—Coward, P
Tumbleston, W. M.—Ridgeville, P
Tucker, J. P.—Rock Hill, P
Turner, A. P.—Landrum, P
Turner, J. B.—Paris, France, P
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill, P
Tyler, T. M.—Allsbrook, P

Vass, J. L.—Greenville, P
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington, P
Vaughan, A. L.—Greer, P
Vaughan, E. C.—Greer, P
Vermillion, C. E.—Donalds, P

Waldrop, H. E.—Greenville, P
Walker, J. M.—Campobello, P
Walker, W. M.—Calhoun, P
Wallace, W. C.—Kingsburg, P
Walters, W. S.—Westville, P
Washington, J. H.—Pelzer, P
Watson, E. C.—Blackville, P
Watt, J. A.—Walhalla, P
Watts, T. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Watts, J. Wash.—Sumter, P
Waugh, B. H.—York, P
Weeks, H. L.—Darlington, P
Wells, E. D.—Leeds, P
Wells, E.—Beaufort, R
Wells, C. G.—Kirksey, P
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville, P
Welchel, J. P.—Gaffney, P
Westbury, Leon—Aynor, P

Westbury, T. F.—Aynor, P
White, G. P.—Bamberg, P
White, E. P.—Anderson, P
White, L. M.—Chester, P
White, W. M.—Gaffney, P
White, H. G.—Lowndesville, P
White, H. B.—Saluda, P
White, J. E.—Anderson, P
White, L. B.—Tigerville, P
Whaley, W. H.—Pelion, P
Whiteside, W. M.—Columbia, Supt.
Whiteside, J. R.—St. George, P
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City, P
Wilder, W. J.—Nichols, P
Wilbanks, G. G.—Clinton
Williams, D. C.—Piedmont, P
Williams, R. J.—Greenville, P
Williams, J. R.—Laurens, P
Williams, J. K.—Demorest, Ga., P
Willis, A. L.—Greenville, P
Willis, J. L.—Central, T P
Wilson, J. G.—Cross Hill, P
Wilson, W. M.—Trough, P
Wood, J. G.—Cowpens, P
Wood, H. J.—Clinton, P
Woodward, B. J.—St. Matthews, P
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville, P
Wright, N. G.—Belton, P
Wright, T. S.—Columbia, B
Wright, H. F.—Central, P

Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville, P

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATION	No. Churches not Reporting	No. Churches	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Letter	Increase by Statement	Increase by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusion	Loss by Erasure	Loss by Death	Present Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Church Bldg. Home Board	Soldier Work	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Bd. of Education Current Fund	Bd. of Education Campaign Fund	Endowm't Sem'y. Students' Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total Contributions	Value of Church Propty.
Abbeville	3	31	128	229	13	1	223	1	8	26	4223	$ 14467 06	$ 1923 45	$ 2106 02	$ 613 25	$ 116 66	$ 3154 21	$ 120 00	$ 2676 35	$ 400 01	$ 308 95	$ 166 70	$ 223 43	$ 144 00	$ 126 25	$ 28 25	$ 13792 22	$ 40366 81	$ 193800 00
Aiken	.....	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*62825 00
Barnwell	5	40	217	88	2	13	128	10	1	66	5524	13766 30	1956 02	1592 63	31 50	357 47	2282 17	51 00	2115 37	308 23	665 56	246 10	350 51	1974 31	870 00	57 45	10559 27	37183 89	120700 00
Beaverdam	10	52	292	245	20	3	191	14	22	38	6009	9604 35	1269 92	1332 62	1058 50	3 60	1298 02	.....	1102 55	109 95	343 27	284 80	153 76	.....	.....	34 10	8674 41	25269 85	86090 00
Broad River	2	48	277	191	27	14	254	33	138	63	8740	13393 93	1588 74	1623 17	113 12	563 80	2284 72	97 33	1046 09	158 37	216 03	183 40	244 17	4 50	.....	6 75	13091 67	34615 87	159225 00
Carolina	11	22	27	20	.....	7	12	28	....	15	1819	812 21	20 45	33 84	.....	.....	32 37	.....	78 70	6 50	36 29	86	.....	.....	.....	6 65	418 91	1446 78	6700 00
Charleston	17	36	181	144	46	5	100	3	2	29	4745	9756 75	1970 63	1175 01	140 00	620 76	2748 46	100 00	816 60	218 89	392 35	249 85	200 00	1314 00	70 00	27 64	42361 76	62162 70	222071 00
Chester	.....	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*67400 00
Chesterfield	11	36	227	101	1	11	95	9	33	42	4067	5695 20	603 29	375 49	2 50	366 16	410 58	.....	543 34	61 48	111 73	59 67	54 05	50 75	30 00	3 00	4112 98	12480 22	53900 00
Colleton	9	26	135	31	10	2	21	3	10	21	2934	4167 50	546 97	298 54	62 40	5 00	395 97	4 50	352 28	182 72	124 51	19 27	31 97	309 00	.....	15 65	2778 84	9295 12	39550 00
Dorchester	.....	*3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	1	21	121	53	34	3	82	4	5	25	3257	7826 47	1669 25	1239 95	83 50	475 50	1602 65	35 00	1043 90	125 40	248 15	78 79	40 25	12 25	25	25 32	4991 77	19498 40	80700 00
Edisto	1	17	119	59	5	7	61	2	1	26	2350	3880 00	483 73	431 48	.....	526 22	571 65	100 00	577 14	80 33	129 51	131 93	119 40	1 75	141 50	37 65	4507 40	11719 69	49600 00
Fairfield	11	37	236	266	24	16	222	4	147	34	4790	14402 01	3686 58	2113 41	206 15	442 71	3904 94	.....	1679 34	832 71	457 54	559 30	532 63	22 50	130 00	28 95	19027 29	48026 06	285700 00
Florence	3	18	110	94	6	.....	71	1	7	39	3224	8098 57	2520 54	1432 90	264 00	.....	2366 32	3 00	1247 47	57 70	361 65	378 10	260 99	7133 65	20 20	1 50	6085 03	30231 62	96950 00
Greenville	2	47	492	481	38	6	489	21	57	94	10790	22825 24	3383 31	3442 55	77 17	256 38	7290 90	107 00	3098 22	341 13	724 89	889 27	1398 76	75 00	662 00	92 00	48719 45	93383 27	375432 00
Kershaw	16	30	110	63	3	4	36	10	2	8	3763	3732 47	390 04	333 42	1 50	.....	503 40	30 00	559 53	34 31	96 20	71 90	51 80	687 70	.....	13 80	2440 83	8946 90	43400 00
Laurens	.....	34	164	180	11	7	202	3	41	43	4445	12423 17	3232 76	2915 07	.....	.....	4534 86	.....	2387 38	272 50	502 40	417 55	455 00	.....	.....	.....	7408 64	34549 33	110900 00
Lexington	3	35	133	70	5	5	42	8	31	32	2870	4567 43	470 17	360 15	3 45	31 79	453 15	20 00	266 99	87 70	75 71	48 25	48 73	7 00	.....	13 85	4418 62	10872 99	31650 00
Moriah	5	25	180	122	12	19	134	16	3	28	4445	9746 00	1370 32	1473 10	20 00	516 70	2031 63	8 90	1330 30	313 43	519 10	180 01	114 82	46 25	.....	41 75	13118 29	30830 60	71800 00
North Greenville	6	40	197	176	2	12	234	33	14	49	6468	6984 59	930 27	817 19	93 00	144 26	1024 18	.....	523 35	86 29	223 07	135 43	151 97	2 65	451 00	7 50	3873 03	15147 78	77210 00
North Spartanburg	2	27	212	196	11	3	201	3	1	38	5623	10650 17	1436 10	1111 25	5 00	.....	1520 98	65 00	1130 01	86 71	239 76	246 02	228 38	.....	200 00	12 65	8602 02	25533 99	88900 00
Orangeburg	9	36	235	104	4	10	107	3	6	44	5245	13457 30	1909 34	1614 53	22 65	253 22	2093 06	.....	1412 20	339 03	428 67	180 72	426 13	52 00	1377 75	38 64	14678 07	38283 31	194350 00
Pee Dee	9	43	250	165	7	8	122	34	42	54	6289	15742 50	2381 14	2275 09	7 50	295 62	3086 70	305 00	2094 42	149 83	450 31	346 42	383 20	99 50	337 05	7 75	28015 90	55957 93	194350 00
Pickens	3	12	74	48	4	14	58	1	3	18	2018	1462 50	222 34	166 84	.....	8 00	213 74	.....	218 61	24 83	68 75	127 00	46 63	.....	.....	4 50	1450 76	4077 50	12360 00
Piedmont	1	27	235	250	9	4	223	12	4	25	4370	6395 43	546 36	448 09	20 54	12 25	426 81	.....	724 05	73 71	93 99	77 22	269 21	21 30	.....	4 50	2842 14	11955 60	41950 00
Reedy River	1	14	68	63	4	4	74	10	15	9	1388	6727 98	1081 23	1523 13	139 67	115 40	1467 10	48 00	878 78	196 17	219 16	106 56	199 18	32 10	741 00	7 68	8172 97	21656 11	60500 00
Ridge	.....	18	138	115	2	1	120	1	1	30	3659	9060 53	2634 74	2014 84	549 15	25 00	3754 68	25 00	2044 29	399 28	393 52	298 63	474 30	5 00	410 00	81 50	10576 35	32746 81	120200 00
Saluda	1	49	462	297	11	9	335	19	27	80	11310	24404 89	3486 73	3870 81	165 00	.....	8111 09	.....	4760 97	215 39	620 56	701 19	.....	23381 06	2300 00	78 83	28256 55	100353 07	215100 00
Santee	2	26	139	146	5	2	106	40	4	46	3818	16727 19	2730 80	2275 11	61 45	1347 50	6348 97	10142 00	2472 79	699 74	1147 29	414 71	610 59	1310 21	4522 00	47 19	14354 13	65211 67	169800 00
Sauldam	.....	4	11	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	332	465 00	48 06	30 65	.....	.....	18 65	.....	22 77	4 00	13 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176 95	779 46	1800 00
Savannah River	4	48	260	84	11	6	97	9	24	45	4527	13833 54	2073 97	1169 98	103 50	564 15	1605 84	20 00	1067 63	372 98	469 05	344 68	431 41	155 00	360 00	35 50	12190 67	34797 90	157900 00
Southeast	13	35	152	106	17	6	43	3	....	29	3613	9787 63	1227 20	550 36	30 00	92 69	714 49	8 80	687 21	82 57	249 46	129 89	78 50	3213 00	255 00	1 80	15795 28	32903 88	89600 00
Spartan	1	31	250	210	26	6	204	5	104	67	7108	16232 28	2277 05	2081 65	26 16	2842 56	3536 04	80 20	1688 15	200 50	271 88	247 77	327 86	3 50	.....	26 25	16354 99	46196 84	235050 00
Twelve Mile River	10	30	171	142	9	2	123	10	69	9	3061	2157 50	202 76	92 33	.....	.....	72 95	.....	171 15	40 76	30 45	54 15	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	763 41	3595 46	13880 00
Union County	1	24	180	97	25	7	177	14	63	31	3469	8873 89	943 38	1215 02	143 10	69 15	1947 67	19 25	1161 60	383 61	197 18	317 55	60 70	4 50	25 00	12 75	8194 74	23569 09	91700 00
Waccamaw	14	41	138	51	4	8	31	11	3	40	4227	4846 29	463 59	358 28	83 25	60 50	544 15	.....	614 07	68 36	133 14	67 78	74 30	361 00	.....	7 75	3813 99	11496 45	37575 00
Welsh Neck	2	24	141	157	14	.....	99	1	41	52	4303	15906 20	2488 04	2179 18	.....	.....	2966 97	7 50	2602 24	292 79	593 29	494 62	828 12	.....	.....	58 95	38114 94	66532 84	210750 00
York	1	18	123	119	16	30	12	85	63	14	2262	10122 34	1327 49	964 31	46 71	47 14	1114 09	8 00	683 14	201 02	215 75	147 02	237 84	23 00	5 00	1 10	15098 37	30242 62	108250 00
Total 1918	190	1142	6585	4964	438	258	4732	454	992	1314	116538	$353012 41	$55496 76	$47037 99	$1173 72	$9960 19	$76434 16	$11405 48	$45878 98	$7508 93	$11372 50	$8403 12	$ 9093 59	$40446 48	$13034 00	$874 45	$137832 64	$1132218 41	$4279818 00
Total 1917	125	1132	8133	5920	364	384	5940	585	1405	1263	155305	$327117 44	$45039 59	$35193 74	$.....	$.....	$58777 69	$ 5139 53	$38860 60	$4822 92	$10258 78	$7886 24	$14335 46	$.....	$.....	$621 44	$355400 12	$ 939775 59	$4073555 00

* Figures from last report.

ADDENDA

To be added to Proceedings Wednesday morning, page 24:

Section 73. A summary of statistics was presented by the Statistical Secretary, J. F. Moore.

Section 74. The Convention was addressed briefly by J. P. Tucker with respect to the new building for the First Baptist church at Rock Hill.

The President appointed the following committee to report next year on the resolution submitted by J. C. Keys and T. J. Watts with reference to the creation of a Publication Committee: J. S. Dill, W. R. Smith, H. L. Weeks, J. D. Chapman, E. V. Babb.

Under reports the report of the Treasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage is given only in condensed form. Herewith is given the detailed report of the Treasurer:

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1918

Dr.

Cash on hand	$ 294.42
Abbeville Association	3,039.93
Aiken	716.27
Barnwell	1,798.42
Beaverdam	943.13
Broad River	1,161.53
Carolina	114.49
Charleston	939.97
Chester	777.04
Chesterfield	696.23
Colleton	283.98
Dorchester	12.65
Edgefield	965.80
Edisto	429.41
Fairfield	1,529.92
Florence	1,045.95
Greenville	3,057.40
Kershaw	669.02
Laurens	2,537.51

Lexington	266.06
Moriah	1,339.27
North Greenville	568.08
North Spartanburg	995.98
Orangeburg	1,575.00
Pee Dee	2,264.02
Pickens	314.32
Piedmont	764.37
Reedy River	762.35
Ridge	1,643.47
Saluda	4,649.49
Santee	1,900.80
Savannah River	1,082.12
Southeast	655.44
Spartan	1,741.98
Sauldam	16.69
Twelve Mile River	187.24
Union County	1,138.01
Waccamaw	701.35
Welsh Neck	2,060.45
York	537.89
Miscellaneous	358.73
Personal	3,929.46
W. M. U. of South Carolina	853.37
Bank of Greenwood	11,000.00
Mrs. Fannie Cole's Estates	518.96
Chapel Fund	72.00
Domestic Science Building	500.00
Eason Estate	2,350.21
Interest and Rent	3,701.61
Grendel Mill Stock	2,200.00
Stock Sold	5,928.00
Lemmond Estate	333.33
Long Estate	250.00
Mauldin Estate	721.06
Press	1,923.54
Revell Estate	100.00
Grand Lodge of Masons	1,080.00
Special Gifts	624.44
Smith Estate	1,476.72
Smith Home Insurance and Gifts	3,586.13
W. E. Thomas Estate	264.43
Turner Estate	2,000.00
Vegetables, etc., Sold	632.52

Reel Scholarship	1,000.00
Mary Britt Allston Estate	25.00
	$91,606.96

Cr.

Miss Olive Busbee	$ 415.00
Miss Claudia Brown	205.00
Bacon and Lard	2,703.09
Virginia Life Insurance Note	900.00
Bank of Greenwood	4,000.00
Mrs. Martha Cromer	315.00
W. E. Cooper	580.00
Miss Elizabeth Cooper	121.00
Clothing	604.93
The Connie Maxwell	523.78
Mrs. E. M. Mellette	37.50
Mrs. S. R. Wilson	50.00
Miss Sallie Free	60.00
Miss Elmira Harden	210.00
Mrs. Jas. McBride Dabbs	226.00
Miss Hattie Fuller	20.00
Miss Sarah James	275.00
Miss Mary E. Irby	240.00
Miss Leta White	450.00
Miss Jincy Robertson	225.00
Miss Lula McKie	40.00
Miss Edna Mitchell	59.03
Miss Elizabeth Clinkscales	40.00
Mrs. R. M. Lee	200.00
Miss Bessie Taylor	122.50
Mrs. Mae Davis	630.00
Miss Matilda Dwight	335.00
Miss Anna Fagg	345.00
Miss Josie Harden	428.40
Miss Nannie Kate Hudgens	350.00
Miss Rose Hudgens	400.00
Miss Fay Hudgens	432.00
Dr. A. T. Jamison	2,208.31
Miss Emma Lancaster	324.00
Miss Jeanette Murdoch	840.00
Miss Olive Mims	357.50
Miss Mary McDowell	335.00
D. M. Nixon	1,050.00

Convention Expenses	206.60
Dry Goods	518.69
Dairy	3,575.68
Dairy Equipment	341.74
Eastover Cottage	3,482.32
Extra Helpers	676.66
Flour	2,110.09
Freight and Express	679.57
Fuel	1,934.00
Furnishings	1,519.45
Garden Fertilizer	726.80
Garden Equipment	2,805.68
Garden Seed	167.25
Garden Wages	924.83
Garden Blacksmithing	153.41
Garden Feed	270.85
Groceries	5,979.72
The Hut	646.38
Insurance	569.30
Interest	1,005.54
Preferred Stock Ninety Six Mill	2,000.00
J. B. McComb, Note	4,000.00
F. & M. Bank	230.00
Mathis Note	208.45
Liberty Bond	350.00
Laundry	608.23
Light and Power	556.69
Maxwell Farm Feed	261.37
Maxwell Farm Fertilizer	838.06
Maxwell Farm Wages	1,001.46
Maxwell Farm Seed	442.43
Maxwell Farm Equipment	2,101.06
Machinery Repairs	478.40
W. H. Nixon	480.00
Mrs. W. H. Nixon	182.50
Office Expenses	894.66
Press	2,447.94
Miss Ruth Pinson	413.00
Repairs	6,394.93
School Supplies	899.28
Shoes	1,263.66
The Sick	784.92
Saw Mill	587.65
Smith Shop and Equipment	3,621.34

Smith Home Building	8,919.38
Miss Lula Twitty	410.00
Miss Mamie Touchberry	203.00
Taxes	95.93
Traveling Expenses	134.82
Miss Edith Wells	412.00
Miss Annie Wells	412.00
Miss Maud Whitaker	375.00
Mrs. A. C. White	315.00
Mrs. A. B. Watter	75.00
Miss Mattielue Sanders	60.00
Check Returned	2.00
Cash on Hand	194.20
	$91,606.96

To the Baptist State Convention,

Darlington, S. C.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books, vouchers, etc., of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the year ended on 30th November, 1918, and find them to be neatly, satisfactorily and correctly kept, and I so recommend. Respectfully,

J. K. DURST,

Auditor for Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

December 6, 1918.

ERRATA

Section 56. Page 18. The following should be added: (See reports.)

Section 58. Page 19. The first sentence should read as follows: "58. The report of the reference committee on the Orphanage was read by A. B. Kennedy, in the absence of J. H. Mitchell, chairman.'

Section 71. Page 24. Paragraph should read as follows: "71. The rules for balloting were suspended and the following officers were elected: President, C. B. Bobo; Vice Presidents, J. J. Lawton, A. T. Jamison;" etc.

Section 72. Page 24. This paragraph should read as follows: "72. After singing 'Blest be the tie that binds' and prayer by W. T. Derieux, the Convention adjourned to meet next year on Monday evening, December 8, at Columbia."

Page 2. Two vice presidents were elected, namely:

J. J. Lawton .....Hartsville, S. C.
A. T. Jamison .....Greenwood, S. C.

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital.

ARTICLE IV.

The work of State Missions shall be entrusted to a State Mission Board, consisting of a President, a Vice President and a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and twenty-two other members. This Board shall be elected in sets of five. The first sets elected shall serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively; and their successors, all of whom are to serve for terms of five years, are to be elected annually as their terms of office expire, five new men to be elected each year to take the place of the five who have served the longest. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall

make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V, there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year; and a Board of Education consisting of twenty members elected in groups of five annually.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, mission or education society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the

State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz.: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.

(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.

(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.

(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.

(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.

(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.

(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.

(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.

(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.

(13) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.

(14) A Committee on Increasing the Circulation of The Baptist Courier composed of one from each association.

(15) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each association with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. The officers shall be elected at the close of last session of each convention to hold office until the close of the succeeding Convention.

10. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

INDEX

	Page
Addenda	193
Aged Ministers Relief, Report of Board	84
Report of Treasurer	86
Report of Reference Committee	89
Report discussed (56)	18
Members of Board	3
Apportionments, Report of Committee	143
Baptist Hospital, Report of Board	102
Report of Superintendent	103
Report of Treasurer	108
Report of Reference Committee	111
Report discussed (5)	19
Members of Board	4
Bible Institute and Tubercular Sanatorium, Resolution (63)	21
Board of Education, Report of	54
Report of Treasurer	57
Report of Reference Committee	58
Report discussed (46)	15
Members of Board	4
Report of Furman University	60
Members of Board of Trustees of Furman University	3
Report of Greenville Womans College	70
Members of Board of Trustees of Greenville Womans College	4
Report of Anderson College	77
Members of Board of Trustees of Anderson College	4
Report of Coker College	82
Committees, Reference (8)	8
Standing (70)	23
Constitution and Rules	199
Errata	198
Evangelism, Report on	114
Executive Committee, Resolution adopted (31)	12
Foreign Missions, Report on	125
Home Missions, Report on	126
Laymen's Missionary Movement, Report on	116
Ministerial Education, Report of Board	90
Report of Treasurer	92
Report of Reference Committee	96
Report of Treasurer 1916-1917	97

INDEX---Continued

Page

Report discussed (34) 13
Resolution (35) 14
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices 185
Morris College, Report of Committee 112
Nominations, Committee on (21) 10
Report of Committee (68) 22
Obituaries, Report on 129
Officers of Convention 2
Orphanage, Report of Trustees 45
Report of Superintendent 46
Report of Treasurer 52
Report of Reference Committee 54
Report discussed (58) 19
Members of Board 3
Publication Committee, Resolution (54) 17
Publicity Committee, Report of (12) 9
Religious Literature, Report on 120
Roll of Delegates 25
Social Service and Public Morals, Report on 123
South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of 111
Report of Reference Committee 111
State Members of Mission Boards 4
State Missions, Report of Board 32
Report of Treasurer 34
Report of Reference Committee 39
Report of Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage 40
Report discussed (27) 11
Members of Board 3
Statistics, Associational 144
Compendium of Treasurer of W. M. U. 179
Sunday School Statistics 128
Summary of Associational Statistics ..... Insert
Officers and Meetings for 1919 180
Historical Table 181
Summer Assembly, Report of Board of Managers 44
Committee 4
Time, Place and Preacher, Report of Committee (33) 13
Treasurer, Report of 114
Universal Military Training, Resolution (32) 13
Woman's Work, Report on 117